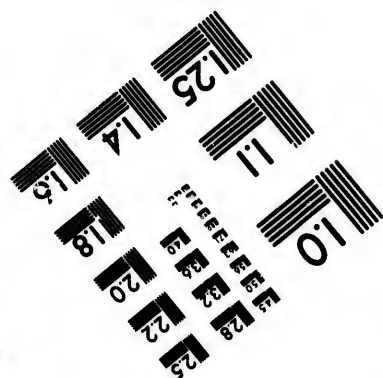
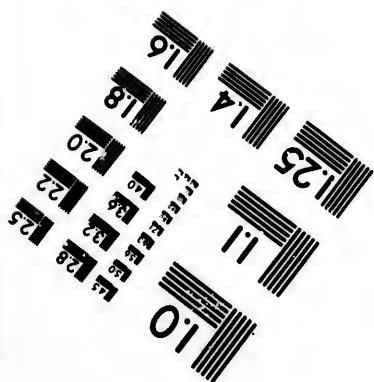
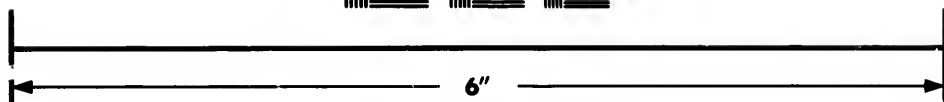
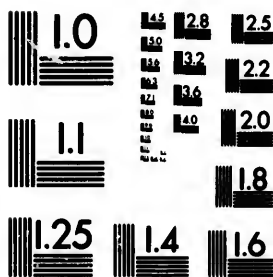


**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1982

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

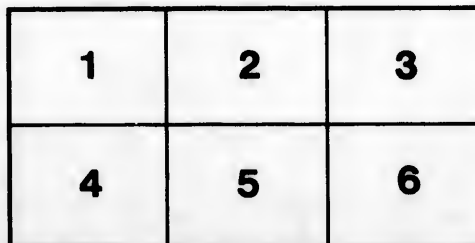
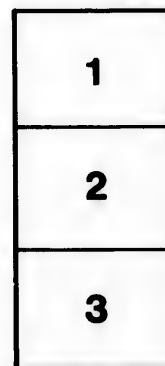
Library of the Public
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

re
détails
es du
modifier
er une
filmage

ses

re

y errata
ed to

nt
ne pelure,
çon à



32X



P

RAIL

PU

MA

Pu

THE

Provincial Wesleyan

A L M A N A C K ;

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1861:

CONTAINING ALL NECESSARY

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS,

PREPARED WITH GREAT CARE FOR THIS SPECIAL OBJECT.

TOGETHER WITH

A LARGE AMOUNT OF GENERAL INTELLIGENCE,
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPH, AND POST OFFICE REGULATIONS, RELIGIOUS
STATISTICAL INFORMATION, WITH MANY OTHER MATTERS OF

PUBLIC AND PROVINCIAL INTEREST,

INCLUDING A

HALIFAX

BUSINESS CITY DIRECTORY,

PREPARED EXPRESSLY FOR THIS WORK;

MAKING IT WELL CALCULATED FOR A LARGE CIRCULATION AS A

POPULAR AND USEFUL FAMILY ALMANACK.

VOLUME III.

HALIFAX, N. S:

PUBLISHED UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE EASTERN BRITISH
AMERICAN CONFERENCE.

T
of t
T
beg
T
the

Gol
Eps
Sol

Spr
sig

Sun
&

N.
S.
E.
W.

CHRONOLOGICAL ERAS AND CYCLES.

CHRONOLOGICAL ERAS.

The year 1861 is the 6574th of the Julian Period, and the 5621-22nd of the Jewish Era.

The year 1278 of the Mohammedan Era, or the era of the Hegira, begins on the 9th of July 1861.

The first day of January of the year 1861 is the 2,400,777th day since the commencement of the Julian Period.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Golden Number.....	19	Dominical Letter.....	F.
Epact.....	18	Roman Indiction.....	4
Solar Cycle.....	22	Julian Period.....	6574

ASTRONOMICAL SYMBOLS.

<p>☉ The Sun. ☾ The Moon. ☿ Mercury. ♀ Venus. ♁ The Earth. ♂ Mars. ♃ Vesta.</p>		<p>♃ Pallas. ♃ Juno. ♃ Ceres. ♃ Jupiter. ♃ Saturn. ♃ Uranus.</p>
---	--	--

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring signs	}	<p>♈ Aries, head ♉ Taurus, neck ♊ Gemini, arms</p>	Autumn signs	}	<p>♎ Libra, reigns ♏ Scorpio, secrets ♐ Sagittarius, thighs</p>
Summer signs	}	<p>♌ Cancer, breast ♍ Leo, heart ♎ Virgo, bowels</p>	Winter signs	}	<p>♏ Capricornus, kn's. ♑ Aquarius, legs ♒ Pisces, feet.</p>

ABBREVIATIONS.

N. North	♃ Descending Node	° Degrees
S. South	♁ Ascending Node	' Minutes of Arc.
E. East	h. Hours	" Seconds of Arc.
W. West	m. Minutes of Time	
	s. Seconds of Time	

COMMENCEMENT OF THE SEASONS.

Spring commences March 20th—Sun enters ♈
 Summer commences June 21st—Sun enters ♌
 Autumn commences Sept. 23rd—Sun enters ♎
 Winter commences Decem. 21st—Sun enters ♏

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1861 there will be four Eclipses : three of the Sun and one of the Moon ; and a transit of Mercury over the Sun's disc.

I. An annular Eclipse of the Sun, Jan. 10th, 1861 ; invisible in Nova Scotia.

II. An annular Eclipse of the Sun, July 7, 1861 ; invisible in Nova Scotia.

III. A partial Eclipse of the Moon, Dec. 17th, 1861 ; visible at Halifax as follows :

Moon enters Penumbra.....	1h. 31m. morning.
Moon enters Shadow.....	3 13 "
Greatest Eclipse.....	4 4 "
Moon leaves Shadow.....	4 55 "
Moon leaves Penumbra.....	6 37 "
Magnitude of the Eclipse = 0.185, (Moon's diameter = 1)	

IV. A total Eclipse of the Sun, Dec. 31st, 1861 ; visible as a partial one on the Eastern coast of this continent. Commencing at Halifax at 8h. 3m., and ending at 9h. 53m., morning.

A Transit of Mercury, Nov. 11th, 1861 ; invisible in Nova Scotia.

MORNING & EVENING STARS.

Venus will be a Morning Star till May 15th, then an Evening Star till the end of the year.

Mars will be an Evening Star till August 28th, then a Morning Star till the end of the year.

Jupiter will be an Evening Star till August 30th, then a Morning Star till the end of the year.

Saturn will be an Evening Star till Sept. 5th, then a Morning Star till the end of the year.

FIXED & MOVEABLE FEASTS.

Circumcision.....Jan.	1	Ascension Day.....	May 9
Epiphany.....	6	Pentecost.....	19
Septuagesima.....	27	Birth Queen Victoria.....	24
Sexagesima.....Feb.	3	Trinity Sunday.....	26
Shrove Sunday.....	10	Corpus Christi.....	30
Ash Wednesday <i>Lent beg'n</i>	13	Accession of Q. Victoria.....	June 20
St. Patrick's Day.....Mar.	17	St. John, Baptist.....	24
Palm Sunday.....	24	Birth Prince Albert.....	Aug. 26
Good Friday.....	29	Birth Prince of Wales.....	Nov. 9
Easter Sunday.....	31	St. Andrew's Day.....	30
Low Sunday.....April	7	Advent Sunday.....	Dec. 1
St. George's Day.....	23	Christmas Day.....	25

EMBER DAYS.

February 20th, 22nd, 23rd ; May 22nd, 24th, 25th ; September 18th, 20th, 21st ; December 18th, 20th, 21st.

The
postic
quadr
the M
and cl

NOT
tions a
Also th

By
the lan
so as t
These
The
the m
meridi
minut
sky.

There
meridi
every
about
moon
when
affecte
by loc

The
action
moon
hence
farthe

SIGNS.

The following signs are used in our Almanack to denote the different positions and phases of the Moon. ☽ denotes the Moon in the first quadrature—that is, the quadrature between change and full. ☾ denotes the Moon in the last quadrature—that is the quadrature between full and change. ● denotes New Moon. ○ denotes Full Moon.

HALIFAX.

Latitude, North, 44° 39' 20"
Longitude, West, 63° 36' 40" in time 4h. 14m. 26-7s.

NOTE.—It is to be observed that throughout the Calendar pages the Computations are in *Mean Time*, with the exception of the rising and setting of the Sun. Also that the Sun and Moon's declinations are given for the Meridian of Greenwich.

THE TIDES.

By the action of the sun and moon, especially the latter, the waters of the large oceans of the earth are drawn in the directions of these bodies, so as to rise and fall according to their position in relation to them. These regular movements are called **THE TIDES**.

The movement of the waters in the tides chiefly follows the course of the moon. The lunar day, or interval from the moon being on the meridian of any place, till she is again on that meridian, is 24 hours 50 minutes, in consequence of the rapid motion of the moon through the sky. Hence the phenomena of the tides take place in this period. There are two **HIGH-WATERS** or **FLOODS** at the same time, one on the meridian next the moon, the other on the opposite meridian; and at every place there are two high-tides in the lunar day, at an interval of about 12 hours 25 minutes. The tides are the highest when the sun and moon are in conjunction or opposition—then called *spring-tides*; lowest when the moon is in her quarters—then called *neap-tides*. The tides are affected by the moon's distance, the sun's distance and elevation, and by local causes.

The tide on the side of the earth next the moon is caused by the direct action of the moon, in drawing towards her the waters there. But the moon also acts on the mass of the earth, as well as the waters under her; hence she, in a manner, gives the earth a tendency *from* the water on the farther side of the earth, which produces a high tide on that side also.

and one
in Nova
in Nova
at Hali-
g.
l)
a partial
Halifax at
cotia.
ing Star
ing Star
Morning
ing Star
May 9
19
24
26
30
June 20
24
Aug. 26
Nov. 9
30
Dec. 1
25
er 18th,

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

To CLEAN CALICO FURNITURE.—Shake off the loose dust; then lightly brush with a small, long-haired furniture-brush; after which wipe it closely with clean flannels, and rub it with dry bread.

If properly done, the curtains will look nearly as well as at first; and if the color be not light, they will not require washing for years.

Fold in large parcels, and put carefully by.

While the furniture remains up, it should be preserved from the sun and air as much as possible, which injure delicate colors; and the dust may be blown off with bellows.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 3rd day, 9h. 41m., Evening.
- New Moon, 10th day, 11h. 13m., Evening.
- ☽ First Quarter, 19th day, 3h. 46m., Morning.
- Full Moon, 26th day, 0h. 51m., Evening.


Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C.	SUN.			Equa. of time add to app.
			Decl'n. South.	Rise	Set	
1	Tu.	Circumcision. $\text{h } \delta \text{ } \ominus$	22° 59' 27"	7 39.4	21	4m2a
2	W.	\ominus perigee, 4h. ev.	22 54 7	7 39.4	21	4 30
3	Th.	<i>Expect</i>	22 48 19	7 38.4	22	4 58
4	F.	<i>a</i>	22 42 5	7 38.4	22	5 26
5	Sa.	<i>storm.</i>	22 35 23	7 37.4	23	5 52
6	SU.	Epiphany.	22 28 14	7 36.4	24	6 19
7	M.	Authorz'ta. com. pr bk. 1548. <i>Cold</i>	22 20 39	7 36.4	24	6 45.
8	Tu.	$\text{♀ } \delta \text{ } \ominus$	22 12 37	7 35.4	25	7 10
9	W.		22 4 9	7 34.4	26	7 35
10	Th.	<i>Clear and</i>	21 55 15	7 34.4	26	8 0
11	F.	King of Netherlands award on	21 45 56	7 33.4	27	8 23
12	Sa.	Bound'y question, 1831. ♀ in aph.	21 36 11	7 32.4	28	8 48
13	SU.	1st Sun. aft. Epiphany. <i>cold.</i>	21 26 1	7 31.4	29	9 9
14	M.	13 Old New Year's Day.	21 15 26	7 30.4	30	9 31
15	Tu.	Battle of Corunna, 1809.	21 4 27	7 30.4	30	9 52
16	W.		20 53 4	7 29.4	31	10 13
17	Th.	\ominus apogee lh. ev.	20 41 17	7 28.4	32	10 33
18	F.		20 29 7	7 27.4	33	10 52
19	Sa.	<i>Snow.</i>	20 16 33	7 26.4	34	11 10
20	SU.	2nd Sun. after Epiphany. <i>and</i>	20 3 37	7 25.4	35	11 28
21	M.	<i>stormy.</i>	19 50 18	7 24.4	36	11 44
22	Tu.	Australia colonized, 1788. $\text{♂ } \delta \text{ } \ominus$	19 36 37	7 23.4	37	12 0
23	W.		19 22 35	7 22.4	38	12 15
24	Th.	Conversion of St. Paul.	19 8 11	7 20.4	40	12 30
25	F.	Princess Royal married, 1858.	18 53 26	7 19.4	41	12 43
26	Sa.	Sunday Schools established, 1790.	18 38 21	7 18.4	42	12 56
27	SU.	Septuagesima Sunday. <i>Stormy</i>	18 22 55	7 17.4	43	13 8
28	M.	<i>weath.</i>	18 7 10	7 16.4	44	13 19
29	Tu.	\ominus perigee, 6h. morn.	17 51 5	7 14.4	46	13 30
30	W.	George III. died 1820.	17 34 40	7 13.4	47	13 39
31	Th.		17 17 57	7 12.4	48	13 48

186
To
follow
up
each
they
what
nest
twelve
but
as
abun
Me
Hall
Day Month
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

TO MAKE HENS LAY PERPETUALLY.—Hens will lay perpetually if treated in the following manner:—Keep no roosters (cocks): give the hens fresh meat, chopped up like sausage meat, once a day; a very small portion, say half an ounce a day to each hen, during the winter, or from the time insects disappear in the fall till they appear again in the spring. Never allow an egg to remain in the nest for what are called "nest eggs." When the roosters do not run with the hens, and no nest eggs are left in the nest, the hens will not cease laying after the production of twelve or fifteen eggs, as they always do when roosters and nest eggs are allowed; but continue laying perpetually. The only reason why hens do not lay in winter as freely as in summer, is the want of animal food, which they get in summer in abundance, in the form of insects.

Men are never more offended than when their veracity is suspected.

 For High Water at Cape Sable about 50m., to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day	Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St.Jno. N. B.	St.Jno. N. F.
1	N.	5°27' 24"	10 13	3 36	9 16		10 18	3 0	2 5	9 17
2	S.	0 42 13	11 23	4 26	10 39	☾	11 1	4 41	3 46	10 0
3		6 49 41	morn.	5 15	11 2	☾	11 45	4 25	3 30	10 44
4		12 35 44	0 37	6 4	11 31	☾	ev. 55	5 35	4 40	11 54
5		17 40 58	1 54	6 56	11 58	☾	2 4	6 44	5 49	12 3
6		21 46 10	3 10	7 51	ev. 34	☾	3 30	8 10	7 15	2 29
7		24 33 52	4 27	8 49	1 11	☾	4 52	9 32	8 37	3 50
8		25 51 29	5 14	9 48	2 7	☾	5 53	10 33	9 38	4 52
9		25 34 36	6 29	10 46	3 3	☾	6 54	11 34	10 39	5 53
10		23 48 36	7 6	11 43	4 16	☾	7 36	ev. 16	11 21	6 35
11		20 46 58	7 43	ev. 36	5 29	☾	8 18	1 0	ev. 5	7 17
12		16 47 24	8 14	1 25	6 47	☾	8 49	1 29	0 34	7 48
13		12 7 57	8 46	2 10	7 34	☾	9 21	2 1	1 6	8 20
14		7 4 44	9 8	2 53	8 35	☾	9 53	2 33	1 38	8 52
15		1 51 3	9 30	3 34	9 38	☾	10 26	3 6	2 11	9 25
16	N.	3 22 8	9 47	4 13	10 40	☾	11 1	3 41	2 46	10 0
17		8 25 28	10 5	4 53	11 41	☾	11 36	4 16	3 21	10 35
18		13 10 5	10 27	5 35	morn.	☾	morn.	5 5	4 10	11 24
19		17 26 34	10 50	6 20	0 45	☾	0 25	5 53	4 58	morn.
20		21 4 9	11 23	7 7	1 50	☾	1 13	7 7	6 12	0 12
21		23 50 16	11 56	7 58	2 55	☾	2 27	8 21	7 26	1 26
22		25 31 13	ev. 47	8 52	4 0	☾	3 41	9 28	8 33	2 40
23		25 54 4	1 38	9 48	4 59	☾	4 48	10 35	9 40	3 47
24		24 49 48	2 49	10 46	5 58	☾	5 55	11 22	10 27	4 54
25		22 16 26	4 0	11 42	6 41	☾	6 42	morn.	11 14	5 40
26		18 20 37	5 17	morn.	7 24	☾	7 29	0 9	11 51	6 28
27		13 16 48	6 35	0 37	7 55	☾	8 6	0 46	morn.	7 5
28		7 24 47	7 51	1 30	8 25	☾	8 43	1 23	0 28	7 42
29		1 7 2	9 8	2 20	8 48	☾	9 1	1 41	0 46	8 0
30	S.	5 13 26	10 27	3 10	9 12	☾	9 32	2 12	1 17	8 31
31		11 14 23	11 42	4 1	9 35	☾	10 33	3 13	2 18	9 32

brush with
clean fan-
and if the
and air as
blown off

Equa. of time
add to app.
4m2s
4 30
4 58
5 26
5 52
6 19
6 45
7 10
7 35
8 0
8 28
8 48
9 9
9 31
9 52
10 13
10 33
10 52
11 10
11 28
11 44
12 0
12 15
12 30
12 48
12 56
13 8
13 19
13 30
13 39
13 48

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

MAKING BEDS.—Close or press bedsteads are ill adapted for young persons or invalids; when their use is unavoidable, the bed-clothes should be displaced every morning, and left for a short time before they are shut up. The windows of bed-rooms should be kept open for some hours every day, to carry off the effluvia from the bed-clothes; the bed should also be shaken up, and the clothes spread about, in which state the longer they remain, the better. The bed being made, the clothes should not be tucked in at the sides or foot, as that prevents any further purification taking place, by the cool air passing through them.

A warming pan should be chosen with holes in the lid. About a yard of moderately-sized iron chain, made red-hot and put into the pan, is a simple and excellent substitute for coals.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 2nd day, 5h. 46m., Morning.
 ● New Moon, 9th day, 3h. 50m., Evening.
 ☽ First Quarter, 17th day, 8h. 6m., Evening.
 ○ Full Moon, 25th, 0h. 29m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C.	SUN.			Equ. of time add to app.
			Decl'n. South.	Rise	Set	
1	F.	<i>Expect</i>	17° 0' 56"	7 11	4 49	13 56
2	Sa.	♀ in ♀	16 43 36	7 10	4 50	14 3
3	SU.	Sexagesima Sunday. <i>rain.</i>	16 26 0	7 8	4 52	14 9
4	M.	3rd, Wilkes expelled House of Com.	16 8 5	7 7	4 53	14 15
5	Tu.	1769.	15 49 54	7 5	4 55	14 19
6	W.		15 31 27	7 4	4 56	14 23
7	Th.	♀ ♂ ☾	15 12 44	7 3	5 57	14 26
8	F.	Mary Q. of Scots beheaded 1587.	14 53 45	7 1	4 59	14 29
9	Sa.	Bishop Hooper burnt, 1555. <i>Fair</i>	14 34 32	7 0	5 0	14 30
10	SU.	Shrove Sunday.	14 15 4	6 58	5 2	14 31
11	M.	<i>weather.</i>	13 55 21	6 57	5 3	14 31
12	Tu.	10th, Queen VICTORIA mur. 1840.	13 35 25	6 55	5 5	14 30
13	W.	Ash Wednesday.	13 15 16	6 54	5 6	14 29
14	Th.	St. Valentine's Day. ☾ app. 7h.	12 54 53	6 52	5 8	14 26
15	F.	♂ ♂ ☾ [morn.]	12 34 19	6 51	5 9	14 23
16	Sa.	National Debt commenced 1500.	12 13 32	6 50	5 10	14 20
17	SU.	1st Sunday in Lent. <i>Expect</i>	11 52 34	6 48	5 12	14 15
18	M.	17 Battle of Eupatoria, 1855.	11 31 25	6 47	5 13	14 10
19	Tu.	<i>rain or snow.</i>	11 10 5	6 46	5 14	14 4
20	W.		10 48 35	6 44	5 16	13 57
21	Th.		10 26 55	6 42	5 18	13 50
22	F.	Washington born 1732.	10 5 5	6 41	5 19	13 42
23	Sa.	♃ ♂ ☾	9 43 6	6 40	5 20	13 33
24	SU.	2nd Sunday in Lent. <i>Fine</i>	9 20 59	6 38	5 22	13 24
25	M.	Napoleon escaped from Elba, 1815.	8 58 43	6 37	5 23	13 14
26	Tu.	☾ Perigee 9h. morn.	8 36 18	6 35	5 25	13 4
27	W.	<i>weather.</i>	8 13 47	6 34	5 26	12 53
28	Th.		7 51 8	6 32	5 28	12 42

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

EXCELLENT METHOD OF REARING CALVES.—Put some water on the fire, nearly the quantity that the calf can drink. When it boils, throw into it one or two handfuls of oatmeal, and suffer the whole to boil for a minute. Then suffer it to cool until new-milk-warm. Then mix with it one or two quarts of milk that has stood twelve hours, and has been skimmed: stir the whole and give it to the calf to drink. At first it is necessary to make the calf drink, by presenting the finger to it, but it soon learns to do so without this help, and will grow incomparably fatter than by the old method.

The economical advantages resulting from it are as follows:—According to the old method, the calf intended for slaughter is made to suck for three weeks, and those intended for agriculture, from six to eight weeks. Suppose the cow gives only a moderate quantity of milk, the value of it will amount, in three weeks, to nearly the value of the calf. If, on the contrary, we rear a calf according to this method, we consume during the three weeks only three quarts of oatmeal.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Persons or
ed every
of bed-
via from
d about,
ade, the
further
moder-
cellent

Equ. of time
add to app.

13 56
14 3
14 9
14 15
14 19
14 23
14 26
14 29
14 30
14 31
14 31
14 30
14 29
14 26
14 23
14 20
14 15
14 10
14 4
13 57
13 50
13 42
13 33
13 24
13 14
13 4
13 53
12 42

Day month.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	Souths	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St.Jno. N. B.	St.Jno. N. F.
1	S. 16°34' 53"	morn.	4 53	10 4	m	11 21	4 1	3 6	10 20
2	20 55 52	0 41	5 37	10 23	m	ev 33	5 13	4 18	11 32
3	24 1 13	2 32	6 44	11 12	m	1 45	6 25	5 30	ev 44
4	25 39 36	3 24	7 42	even.	f	3 13	7 53	6 58	2 12
5	25 46 38	4 20	8 39	0 44	f	4 41	9 21	8 26	3 40
6	24 25 56	5 15	9 36	1 57	vp	5 35	10 15	9 20	4 34
7	21 48 11	5 49	10 29	3 5	vp	6 30	11 10	10 15	5 29
8	18 8 26	6 24	11 18	4 12	w	7 7	11 47	10 52	6 6
9	13 43 9	6 53	ev 4	5 6	w	7 45	ev 25	11 30	6 44
10	8 48 3	7 33	0 47	6 1	x	8 16	0 56	ev. 1	7 15
11	3 37 10	7 38	1 29	7 13	x	8 51	1 31	0 36	7 50
12	N. 1 37 25	7 42	2 9	8 26	x	9 21	2 1	1 6	8 20
13	6 45 7	8 7	2 51	9 29	x	9 51	2 31	1 36	8 50
14	11 36 15	8 32	3 32	10 32	q	10 24	3 4	2 9	9 23
15	16 1 22	8 34	4 14	11 36	q	10 57	3 37	2 42	9 56
16	19 50 27	9 20	5 0	morn.	g	11 44	4 24	3 29	10 48
17	22 52 37	9 55	5 48	0 40	g	morn.	5 11	4 16	11 30
18	24 56 1	10 31	6 39	1 43	g	0 31	6 22	5 27	morn.
19	25 48 56	11 51	7 33	2 47	g	1 42	7 33	6 38	0 41
20	25 21 35	el 11	8 29	3 17	o	2 53	8 54	7 59	1 52
21	23 28 35	1 58	9 25	3 47	o	4 14	10 15	9 20	3 13
22	20 11 0	2 47	10 20	4 50	o	5 35	11 2	10 7	4 34
23	15 37 16	4 6	11 14	5 53	o	6 22	11 49	10 54	5 21
24	10 2 31	5 25	morn.	6 21	o	7 9	morn.	11 33	6 8
25	3 47 23	6 45	0 7	6 49	o	7 48	0 28	morn.	6 47
26	S. 2 44 0	8 5	0 59	7 13	o	8 28	1 8	0 13	7 27
27	9 15 53	8 40	1 51	7 37	o	9 0	1 40	0 45	8 0
28	14 52 44	9 16	2 35	7 45	o	9 30	2 10	1 15	8 29

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To PROTECT GRAIN FROM RATS.—An individual of much practical experience informs us that green "ELDER," deposited in and about the mows of hay and grain, will prove an effectual preventive against the depredations of mice and rats. These animals are frequently very destructive in their ravages; and if a remedy so simple and easy of attainment is efficacious, it deserves to be known and remembered by all. We have long known that the stalks and leaves of the common mullein will drive rats from their haunts. There is something in the odour of this plant that is as disgusting to their ratships as was the leek to ancient Pistol—they "cannot abide it."

To CURE WOUNDS IN TREES.—Wounds in trees are best cured by covering them with a coat of common lead paint without turpentine (for turpentine is poison to vegetation) in the sun, on a fine dry day.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis, and St. John, N. B.

beat it
1 juice,
water,
When it
and, if

ch ex-

Eq. of time
add to app.
12 29
12 17
12 4
11 51
11 37
11 23
11 9
10 54
10 38
10 23
10 7
9 51
9 34
9 17
9 0
8 43
8 25
8 7
7 50
7 31
7 13
6 55
6 36
6 18
6 0
5 41
5 22
5 4
4 45
4 27
4 8

Day	Month	MOON.				Phase	HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.		Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1		19°41' 23'	morn.	3 40	7 54	☾	10 20	3 0	2 5	9 21
2		23 12 57	0 2	4 38	9 14	☾	11 15	3 55	3 0	10 14
3		25 15 5	1 10	5 37	10 3	☾	ev. 10	4 50	3 55	11 9
4		25 43 40	2 18	6 35	10 52	☾	1 35	6 15	5 20	ev. 34
5		24 43 0	3 5	7 32	11 54	☾	3 0	7 40	6 45	2 0
6		22 24 6	3 53	8 25	ev. 57	☾	4 8	8 48	7 53	3 7
7		19 1 42	4 23	9 15	2 3	☾	5 16	9 56	9 1	4 15
8		14 51 24	4 54	10 2	3 10	☾	5 58	10 38	9 43	4 57
9		10 7 59	5 16	10 46	4 13	☾	6 41	11 21	10 26	5 40
10		5 4 47	5 39	11 28	5 17	☾	7 18	11 58	11 3	6 17
11	N.	0 6 19	5 58	ev. 8	6 18	☾	7 56	ev. 36	11 41	6 55
12		5 4 28	6 16	0 48	7 20	☾	8 23	1 3	ev. 8	7 22
13		10 9 27	6 37	1 28	8 22	☾	8 49	1 29	0 34	7 48
14		14 41 13	6 58	2 11	9 24	☾	9 26	2 6	1 11	8 25
15		18 39 31	7 25	2 55	10 29	☾	10 3	2 43	1 48	9 2
16		21 53 44	7 52	3 43	11 34	☾	10 38	3 18	2 23	9 37
17		24 13 0	8 33	4 32	morn.	☾	11 13	3 53	3 58	10 12
18		25 26 58	9 15	5 24	0 33	☾	11 40	4 20	3 25	10 39
19		25 26 59	10 15	6 17	1 33	☾	morn.	4 48	3 53	11 7
20		24 7 39	11 16	7 11	2 20	☾	0 8	6 40	5 45	morn.
21		21 28 10	ev. 26	8 5	3 6	☾	2 0	8 32	7 37	1 9
22		17 33 0	1 37	8 58	3 43	☾	3 52	9 37	8 42	2 51
23		12 31 56	2 56	9 50	4 19	☾	4 57	10 43	9 48	3 56
24		6 39 55	4 15	10 43	4 45	☾	6 3	11 41	10 46	5 2
25		0 16 43	5 35	11 35	5 11	☾	7 1	morn.	11 43	6 0
26	S.	6 13 28	6 56	morn.	5 36	☾	7 58	0 38	morn.	6 57
27		12 23 30	8 17	0 29	6 2	☾	8 23	1 3	0 8	7 22
28		17 45 32	9 38	1 26	6 36	☾	8 49	1 29	0 34	7 48
29		21 54 27	10 23	2 24	7 10	☾	9 28			
30		24 31 59	morn.	3 25	7 57	☾	10			
31		25 30 11	0 8	4 26	8 44	☾				

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

To CLEAN PAINT.—Never use a cloth, but take off the dust with a little long-haired brush, after blowing off the loose parts with the bellows. With care paint will look well for a long time, if guarded from the influence of the sun. When soiled, dip a sponge or a bit of flannel into soda and water, wash it off quickly, and dry immediately, or the soda will eat off the color.

When the wainscot requires scouring, it should be done from the top downwards and the water be prevented from running on the unclean parts as much as possible, or marks will be made which will appear after the whole is finished. One person should dry with old linen as fast as the other has scoured off the dirt, and washed off the soap.

- ☾ Last Quarter, 2nd day, 2h. 10m., morning.
- New Moon, 10th day, 2h. 41m., morning.
- ☽ First Quarter, 18th day, 2h. 41m., morning.
- Full Moon, 24th day, 6h. 9m., morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C.	SUN.			Eqa time add to-sub frm ap
			Decl'n. North.	Rise	Set	
1	M.	Prof. Wilson died 1854. <i>Expect</i>	4°38' 35"	5 43 6	17 3	50
2	Tu.	Mutiny at Meerut, 1857.	5 1 59	5 42 6	18 3	32
3	W.	<i>showers.</i>	5 24 58	5 40 6	20 3	14
4	Th.		5 47 52	5 39 6	21 2	56
5	F.		6 10 40	5 38 6	22 2	38
6	Sa.	Socrates born B. C. 468.	6 33 21	5 37 6	23 2	21
7	SU.	Low Sunday. ☽ ☾ ☾	6 55 56	5 36 6	24 2	4
8	M.	Hudson Bay Com. Estab. 1692.	7 18 24	5 34 6	26 1	47
9	Tu.	2nd Bomb. Sebastopol, 1855. ♀ ☽ ☾	7 14 43	5 33 6	27 1	31
10	W.	<i>Frequent</i> ☾ ap. 11h. ev.	8 2 57	5 31 6	29 1	14
11	Th.		8 25 1	5 29 6	31 0	58
12	F.	<i>showers.</i>	8 46 57	5 28 6	32 0	42
13	Sa.	Catholic Emancipation, 1829. ♂ ☽ ☾	9 8 46	5 26 6	34 0	26
14	SU.	2nd Sunday after Easter. Princess	9 30 25	5 25 6	35 0	11
15	M.	Beatrice Mary Victoria b. 1857.	9 51 51	5 23 6	37 0	3
16	Tu.	Napoleon III. visited England, 1855.	10 13 9	5 22 6	38 0	18
17	W.	Dr. Franklin died, 1790.	10 34 18	5 21 6	39 0	32
18	Th.	<i>Chilly and</i>	10 55 15	5 19 6	41 0	46
19	F.	Byron died, 1824. ♀ ☽ ☾	11 16 2	5 18 6	42 0	59
20	Sa.	Spanish Armada def., 1557. <i>rainy.</i>	11 36 38	5 16 6	44 1	13
21	SU.	3rd Sunday after Easter.	11 57 3	5 15 6	45 1	25
22	M.		12 17 15	5 13 6	47 1	38
23	Tu.	ST. GEORGE'S DAY.	11 37 15	5 12 6	48 1	49
24	W.	<i>Expect</i> ☾ Per. 6h. morn.	12 57 4	5 10 6	50 2	0
25	Th.	Parl. Houses dest. in Montreal, 1849.	13 16 39	5 9 6	51 2	11
26	F.	25th, Princess Alice b., 1842. <i>rain.</i>	13 36 1	5 8 6	52 2	22
27	Sa.	Ratification of Treaty of Paris, 1856.	13 35 10	5 6 6	54 2	32
28	SU.	4th Sunday after Easter.	14 24	5 5 6	55 2	41
29	M.	Alex. II. of Russia born, 1818.	14 32 47	5 3 6	57 2	49
30	Tu.	♀ gt. Hel. lat. S.	14 51 14	5 2 6	58 2	58

THE
VEGETA
and wi
throw
box.
Fres
phur a
tables.
was sp
it, and
other
shoots
their
the ac

Halifa

Day Month	D
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	N
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

THE USE OF SULPHUR IN DESTROYING INSECTS ON PLANTS, AND ITS BENEFIT FOR VEGETATION.—Tie up some flower of sulphur in a piece of muslin or fine linen, and with this the leaves of young shoots of plants should be dusted; or it may be thrown on them by means of a common swawn's-down puff, or even by a dredging-box.

Fresh assurances have repeatedly been received of the powerful influence of sulphur against the whole tribe of insects and worms which infest and prey on vegetables. Sulphur has also been found to promote the health of plants, on which it was sprinkled; and that peach-trees, in particular, were remarkably improved by it, and seemed to absorb it. It has likewise been observed, that the verdure, and other healthful appearances, were perceptibly increased; for the quantity of new shoots and leaves formed subsequently to the operation, and having no sulphur on their surface, served as a kind of comparative index, and pointed out distinctly the accumulation of health.

For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Equa time add to-sub from ap

3 50
3 32
3 14
2 56
2 38
2 21
2 4
1 47
1 31
1 14
0 58
0 42
0 26
0 11
0 3
0 18
0 32
0 46
0 59
1 13
1 38
1 49
0
1 11
1 22
1 32
1 41
1 49
58

Day	Month	MOON.				Phase	HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.		Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno N. F.
1		24°52' 18//	1 5	5 25	9 45	☾	even.	4 40	3 45	11 0
2		22 50 28	1 45	6 21	10 53	☾	1 14	5 54	4 59	ev. 13
3		14 41 17	2 25	7 13	ev. 1	☾	2 28	7 8	6 13	1 27
4		15 41 54	2 42	8 0	1 15	☾	3 21	8 1	7 6	2 20
5		11 7 48	3 0	8 45	2 30	☾	4 15	8 55	8 0	3 14
6		6 12 12	3 18	9 25	3 33	☾	4 54	9 34	8 39	3 43
7		1 6 26	3 37	10 7	4 37	☾	5 34	10 14	9 18	4 33
8	N.	3 59 14	4 8	10 48	5 27	☾	6 23	11 3	10 8	5 22
9		8 55 0	4 40	11 28	6 18	☾	7 13	11 53	10 58	6 12
10		13 30 53	5 1	ev. 9	7 20	☾	7 46	ev. 26	11 31	6 45
11		17 36 23	5 23	0 53	8 23	☾	8 20	1 0	ev. 5	7 19
12		21 0 32	5 55	1 40	9 25	☾	8 57	1 37	0 42	7 56
13		23 32 15	6 29	2 29	10 29	☾	9 35	2 15	1 20	8 34
14		25 1 16	7 16	3 19	11 25	☾	10 16	2 56	2 1	9 15
15		25 29 26	8 3	4 13	morn.	☾	10 57	3 37	2 42	9 56
16		24 22 5	9 9	5 4	0 23	☾	11 48	4 28	3 33	10 47
17		22 8 49	10 15	5 56	0 57	☾	morn.	5 19	4 24	11 38
18		18 43 42	11 22	6 48	1 31	☾	0 39	6 30	5 35	morn.
19		14 14 39	ev. 39	7 39	2 5	☾	1 50	7 52	7 0	0 49
20		8 53 0	1 54	8 29	2 39	☾	3 12	9 12	8 17	2 11
21		2 53 36	3 9	9 19	3 4	☾	4 32	10 16	9 21	3 31
22	S.	3 24 50	4 29	10 11	3 29	☾	5 36	11 6	10 11	4 35
23		9 39 15	4 49	11 6	3 40	☾	6 26	11 49	10 54	5 25
24		15 22 48	7 5	morn.	4 23	☾	7 9	morn.	11 36	6 8
25		20 7 15	8 22	0 4	5 1	☾	7 51	0 31	morn.	6 50
26		23 27 23	9 36	1 6	5 40	☾	8 34	1 14	0 19	7 33
27		25 6 54	10 51	2 8	6 35	☾	9 17	1 57	1 3	8 16
28		25 2 33	11 37	3 11	7 31	☾	10 0	2 40	1 45	9 0
29		23 24 2	morn.	4 11	8 40	☾	10 50	3 30	2 35	9 49
30		20 29 10	0 24	5 6	9 48	☾	11 40	4 20	3 25	10 39

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

TO TAKE STAINS OUT OF MARBLE—Mix unslacked lime in finest powder with stringent soap-ley, pretty thick, and instantly with a painter's brush lay it on the whole of the marble. In two months' time wash it off perfectly clean; then have ready a fine thick lather of soft soap, boiled in soft water; dip a brush in it, and scour the marble. This will, with very good rubbing, give a beautiful polish.

TO TAKE IRON-STAINS OUT OF MARBLE.—An equal quantity of fresh spirit of vitrol and lemon-juice being mixed in a bottle, shake it well; wet the spots, and in a few minutes rub with soft linoon till they disappear.

☾ Last Quarter, 1st day, 3h. 18m., Evening.

● New Moon, 9th day, 6h. 53m., Evening.

☽ First Quarter, 17th day, 11h. 49m., Morning.

○ Full Moon, 24th day, 1h. 52m., Morning.

☾ Last Quarter, 31st day, 6h. 11m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C.	SUN.			Eqa. of time— sub. frm app.
			Decl'n. North.	Rise	Set	
1	W.	Prince Arthur b. 1850. <i>Changeable</i>	15° 9' 27"	4 59 7	1 3 6	6
2	Tu.		15 27 25	4 58 7	2 3 12	12
3	F.	Dr. Coke died 1814. <i>weather.</i>	15 45 7	4 57 7	3 3 19	19
4	Sa.	☽ stationary.	16 2 34	4 55 7	5 3 25	25
5	SU.	5th Sunday after Easter.	16 19 45	4 54 7	6 3 31	31
6	M.	5 Napoleon d. 1821.	16 36 40	4 53 7	7 3 35	35
7	Tu.	☾ apogee, 3h. morn.	16 53 18	4 52 7	8 3 40	40
8	W.	☐ ☽ ☼	17 9 40	4 50 7	10 3 44	44
9	Th.	Ascension day. <i>Fine</i>	17 25 44	4 49 7	11 3 47	47
10	F.	Corpus Christi acts repl d 1828.	17 41 31	4 48 7	12 3 49	49
11	Sa.	Earl Chatham d. 1778. ♀ ☽ ☼ Sup.	17 57 0	4 47 7	13 3 51	51
12	SU.	6th Sunday after Easter. <i>weather.</i>	18 12 11	4 45 7	15 3 52	52
13	M.	Jamestown, Va., settled 1609.	18 27 4	4 44 7	16 3 53	53
14	Tu.	Russians bombard. Silistria '54.	18 41 38	4 43 7	17 3 54	54
15	W.		18 55 53	4 42 7	18 3 53	53
16	Th.	☽ ☽ ☾	19 9 49	4 41 7	19 3 52	52
17	F.	Dr. Jenner born 1749. <i>Frequent</i>	19 23 25	4 40 7	20 3 51	51
18	Sa.	Free Ch. estab'd 1843.	19 36 42	4 39 7	21 3 49	49
19	SU.	Pentecost. <i>showers.</i>	19 49 38	4 38 7	22 3 47	47
20	M.	18 Napoleon I. proclmd Emp'r 1804.	20 2 15	4 36 7	24 3 44	44
21	Tu.	Lafayette died 1851.	20 14 31	4 35 7	25 3 40	40
22	W.	☾ perigee. 2h. ev.	20 26 26	4 34 7	26 3 36	36
23	Th.	Capture of Kertch 1855. <i>weather.</i>	20 38 0	4 33 7	27 3 32	32
24	F.	QUEEN VICTORIA born 1819.	20 49 13	4 32 7	28 3 27	27
25	Sa.	Princess Helena born 1846. <i>Fine</i>	21 0 5	4 31 7	29 3 21	21
26	SU.	Trinity Sunday.	21 10 35	4 30 7	30 3 15	15
27	M.	<i>weather..</i>	21 20 43	4 29 7	31 3 8	8
28	Tu.	2000 houses burned in Quebec 1845.	21 30 30	4 28 7	32 3 1	1
29	W.		21 39 54	4 28 7	32 2 54	54
30	Th.	Corpus Christi.	21 48 55	4 27 7	33 2 46	46
31	F.	Dr. Chalmers died 1847. <i>Rain.</i>	21 57 34	4 26 7	34 2 37	37

To cure red stain train oil

BAD EF limbs of in a heal to the eff ments, it and cran venience coming 1

ALL w

Halifax.


Day Month	Dec
1	1
2	1
3	
4	
5	N.
6	
7	1
8	1
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	S.
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

TO CURE THE DISEASE IN APPLE-TREES.—Brush off the white down, clear off the red stain underneath it, and anoint the places infected with a liquid mixture of train oil and Scotch snuff.

BAD EFFECTS OF IRON NAILS ON FRUIT TREES.—It often happens that some of the limbs of fruit trees trained against a wall are blighted and die, while others remain in a healthy and flourishing state. This has hitherto been erroneously attributed to the effects of lightning; but from closer observation, and from several experiments, it has been found to arise from the corroding effects of the rust of the nails and cramps with which trees in this situation are fastened. To avoid this inconvenience, therefore, it requires only to be careful in preventing the iron from coming in contact with the bark of the trees.

ALL who wish to be rich, must SPEND LESS THAN THEY EARN.

 For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day	Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St.Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1		16°38' 0"	0 56	5 56	10 56	#	ev. 37	5 17	4 22	11 66
2		12 8 45	1 21	6 42	ev. 1	#	1 43	6 23	5 28	ev. 42
3		7 16 25	1 46	7 26	1 6	☾	2 49	7 29	6 34	1 43
4		2 13 0	2 5	8 7	2 7	☾	3 45	8 25	7 30	2 44
5	N.	2 51 30	2 24	8 46	3 8	☾	4 41	9 21	8 26	3 40
6		7 47 53	2 42	9 26	4 8	☾	5 25	10 5	9 10	4 24
7		12 26 55	3 0	10 8	5 8	☾	6 8	10 48	9 53	5 7
8		16 38 39	3 28	10 52	6 12	☾	6 44	11 24	10 29	5 43
9		20 12 10	3 57	11 37	7 17	☾	7 20	ev. 0	11 5	6 19
10		22 5 59	4 34	ev. 26	8 19	☾	7 58	0 38	11 43	6 57
11		24 39 4	5 11	1 16	9 21	☾	8 37	1 17	ev. 22	7 36
12		25 12 25	6 5	2 8	10 12	☾	9 16	1 56	1 1	8 15
13		24 30 55	7 0	3 1	11 3	☾	9 56	2 36	1 41	8 55
14		22 34 18	8 22	3 53	11 38	☾	10 38	3 18	2 23	9 37
15		19 27 11	9 14	4 44	morn.	☾	11 21	4 1	3 6	10 20
16		15 8 0	10 25	5 34	0 14	☾	morn.	4 55	4 0	11 14
17		10 17 54	11 37	6 22	0 40	☾	0 15	5 48	4 53	morn.
18		4 40 4	ev. 50	7 11	1 7	☾	1 8	7 9	6 14	0 7
19	S.	1 20 11.	2 4	8 0	1 32	☾	2 29	8 30	7 35	1 27
20		7 24 37	3 23	8 52	1 56	☾	3 50	9 36	8 41.	2 49
21		13 11 19	4 42	9 47	2 24	☾	4 56	10 43	9 48	3 55
22		18 15 2	6 0	10 46	2 52	☾	6 3	11 32	10 37	5 2
23		22 9 23	7 18	11 48	3 35	☾	6 52	morn.	11 26	5 51
24		24 31 53	8 24	morn.	4 18	☾	7 41	0 21	morn.	6 40
25		25 10 13	9 31	0 51	5 17	☾	8 22	1 2	0 7	7 21
26		24 6 14	10 13	1 54	6 17	☾	9 3	1 43	0 48	8 2
27		21 34 16	10 55	2 53	7 27	☾	9 47	2 27	1 32	8 46
28		17 55 12	11 22	3 47	8 37	☾	10 31	3 11	2 16	9 30
29		13 30 22	11 41	4 36	9 50	☾	11 16	3 56	3 1	10 15
30		8 38 1	morn.	5 21	11 0	#	ev. 2	4 42	3 47	11 1
31		3 32 31	0 0	6 4	ev. 9	#	0 49.	5 29	4 34	11 48

powder with
ay it on the
then have
in it, and
polish.
h spirit of
spots, and

Eq. of time-
sub. firm app.

13 6
23 12
33 19
43 25
53 31
63 35
73 35
83 40
93 44
103 47
23 49
33 51
43 52
53 53
63 53
73 54
83 53
93 52
103 51
13 49
23 47
33 44
43 40
53 36
63 32
73 27
83 21
93 15
13 8
23 1
254
246
237

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

To MEND CHINA.—Mix together equal parts of fine glue, white of eggs, and white of lead, and with it anoint the edges of the article to be mended; press them together, and when hard and dry scrape off as much of the cement as sticks about the joint. The juice of garlic is another good cement, and leaves no mark where it has been used.

To IMITATE GROUND GLASS.—Rub the glass over with a lump of glazier's putty, carefully and uniformly, till the surface is equally covered. This is an excellent imitation of ground glass, and is not injured by rain or damp. It is useful for kitchen windows, &c.

- New Moon 8th day, 9h. 24m., Morning.
- ☽ First Quarter, 15th day, 6h. 2m., Evening.
- Full Moon, 22nd day, 10h. 9m., Morning.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 29th day, 10h. 29m., Evening.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN.			Eqa. time sub. from-add to ap.
			Decl'n. North.	Rise	Sets	
1	Sa.	N. Poussin b. 1594.	22° 5' 50''	4 26	7 34	2 28
2	SU.	1st Sunday after Trinity.	22 13 43	4 25	7 35	2 19
3	M.	W. Harvey d. 1658. ☽ Ap. 6h. even.	22 21 12	4 25	7 35	2 10
4	Tu.	George III. born 1738.	22 28 19	4 24	7 36	2 0
5	W.		22 35 1	4 24	7 36	1 49
6	Th.	Battle Stony Creek, 1813.	22 41 20	4 23	7 37	1 38
7	F.	Momelon captured, 1855.	22 47 16	4 22	7 38	1 27
8	Sa.	<i>Changeable</i> ♀ ☉ ☾	22 52 47	4 22	7 38	1 16
9	SU.	2nd Sunday after Trinity.	22 57 54	4 21	7 39	1 4
10	M.	Astley's Thea. burnt, 1841. <i>weather.</i>	23 2 36	4 21	7 39	0 52
11	Tu.	Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1418.	23 6 55	4 21	7 39	0 40
12	W.	<i>Fair</i>	23 10 49	4 20	7 40	0 28
13	Th.		23 14 18	4 20	7 40	0 15
14	F.	Palmer hung, 1856. ♃ ☉ ☾	22 17 24	4 20	7 40	0 3
15	Sa.	Handel Festival Crystal Pal. 1857.	23 20 4	4 20	7 40	0 9
16	SU.	3rd Sunday after Trinity. <i>weather.</i>	23 22 20	4 19	7 41	0 22
17	M.	15 Magna Charta signed 1215.	23 24 11	4 19	7 41	0 35
18	Tu.	Battle of Waterloo, 1815.	23 25 37	4 19	7 41	0 48
19	W.	☾ Perigee 0h. Evening.	23 26 39	4 19	7 41	1 1
20	Th.	Accession Q. VICTORIA.	23 27 15	4 19	7 41	1 14
21	F.	Sun enters ♊ Summer begins.	23 27 28	4 18	7 42	1 26
22	Sa.	Cawnpore Massacre, 1857. <i>Frequent</i>	23 27 15	4 18	7 42	1 40
23	SU.	4th Sunday after Trinity.	23 26 37	4 18	7 42	1 52
24	M.	St. John Baptist. <i>showers</i>	23 25 35	4 19	7 41	2 5
25	Tu.	Battle of Solferino, 1859.	23 24 8	4 19	7 41	2 18
26	W.	George IV. d. 1830.	23 22 16	4 19	7 41	2 30
27	Th.	28th, Lord Raglan died, 1855.	23 20 0	4 19	7 41	2 43
28	F.	Queen Victoria crowned, 1838.	23 17 19	4 19	7 41	2 55
29	Sa.	<i>Fair</i> ♀ in Perihelion.	23 14 14	4 20	7 40	3 7
30	SU.	5th Sunday after Trinity.	23 10 44	4 20	7 40	3 19

HEAL
mon line
an ounce
and sift
wounds
substanc
sible. T
itself pr

CANK
from an
and a ne

A bar
wealth o



Halifax.


Day Month.	De
1	N.
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	S.
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

HEALING WOUNDS IN TREES.—This method consists in making a varnish of common linseed oil, rendered very drying by boiling it for the space of an hour, with an ounce of litharge to each pound of oil, mixed with calcined bones, pulverized and sifted, to the consistence of an almost liquid paste. With this paste the wounds of trees are to be covered, by means of a brush, after the bark and other substance have been pared, so as to render the whole as smooth and even as possible. The varnish must be applied in dry weather, in order that it may attach itself properly.

CANKER IN TREES.—Cut them off to the quick, and apply a piece of sound bark from any other tree, and bind it on with a flannel roller. Cut off the canker, and a new shoot will grow strong, but in a year or two you will find it cankered.

A bare pasture enriches not the soil, nor fattens the animals, nor increases the wealth of the owner.

 For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to the time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

of eggs, and
; press them
sticks about
mark where

azler's putty,
an excellent
is useful for

Sets
Eqa. time sub.
firm-add to ap.
34 2 28
35 2 19
35 2 10
36 2 0
36 1 49
37 1 38
38 1 27
38 1 16
39 1 4
39 0 52
39 0 40
40 0 28
40 0 15
40 0 3
40 0 9
41 0 22
41 0 35
41 0 48
41 1 1
41 1 14
42 1 26
42 1 40
42 1 52
41 2 5
41 2 18
41 2 30
41 2 43
41 2 55
40 3 7
40 3 19

Day	Month.	MOON.				place	HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.		Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St.Jno. N. B.	St.Jno. N. F.
1	N.	1°34' 54"	0 22	6 35	ev. 48	H	1 35	6 15	5 20	ev. 34
2		6 34 56	0 46	7 26	1 55	H	2 42	7 22	6 27	1 41
3		11 18 54	1 10	8 6	3 2	☽	3 49	8 29	7 34	2 48
4		15 37 44	1 32	8 48	4 6	☽	4 41	9 21	8 26	3 40
5		19 21 23	1 55	9 33	5 11	☽	5 33	10 13	9 18	4 32
6		22 18 39	2 33	10 21	6 11	☽	6 17	10 57	10 2	5 16
7		24 17 59	3 11	11 11	7 11	☽	7 1	11 41	10 46	6 0
8		25 9 4	4 2	ev. 3	8 5	☽	7 42	ev. 22	11 27	6 41
9		24 44 56	4 54	0 57	9 0	☽	8 23	1 3	ev. 8	7 21
10		23 3 50	6 0	1 50	9 38	☽	9 2	1 42	0 47	8 1
11		20 9 50	7 6	2 41	10 16	☽	9 41	2 21	1 26	8 40
12		16 11 54	8 17	3 31	10 43	☽	10 18	2 58	2 3	9 17
13		11 22 14	9 29	4 20	11 11	☽	10 56	3 36	2 41	9 55
14		5 54 52	10 42	5 8	11 34	☽	11 45	4 25	3 30	10 44
15		0 5 4	11 54	5 56	11 58	☽	morn.	5 13	4 18	11 32
16	S.	5 50 39	el 8	6 45	morn.	☽	0 33	6 29	5 34	morn.
17		11 33 46	2 23	7 37	0 25	☽	1 49	7 46	6 51	0 48
18		16 43 11	3 40	8 32	0 51	☽	3 6	9 7	8 12	2 5
19		20 56 0	4 57	9 32	1 34	☽	4 27	10 28	9 33	3 26
20		23 49 48	6 7	10 33	2 17	☽	5 48	11 28	10 33	4 47
21		25 7 32	7 17	11 36	3 37	☽	6 47	morn.	11 31	5 36
22		24 43 18	8 3	morn.	3 57	☽	7 46	0 26	morn.	6 45
23		22 43 59	8 49	0 36	5 8	☽	8 17	0 57	0 2	7 16
24		19 26 41	9 18	1 34	6 20	☽	8 49	1 29	0 34	7 48
25		15 12 50	9 48	2 25	7 29	☽	9 20	2 9	1 14	8 28
26		10 23 10	10 10	3 13	8 38	☽	10 8	2 50	1 55	9 7
27		5 15 2	10 32	3 58	9 44	☽	10 41	3 21	2 26	9 40
28		0 2 8	10 26	4 41	10 50	☽	11 22	4 2	3 7	10 21
29		5 4 45	11 12	5 21	11 51	☽	ev. 3	4 43	3 48	11 2
30		9 56 30	11 34	6 2	ev. 52	☽	0 48	5 28	4 33	11 47

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

TOMATO SAUCE.—Crush half a dozen, more or less, of very ripe, red tomatoes; pick out the seeds, and squeeze the water from them; put them into a stew-pan, with two or three finely-sliced shalots, and a little gravy: simmer till nearly dry; when add half a pint of brown sauce, and simmer twenty minutes longer; then rub it through a tummy into a clean stew-pan; season with Cayenne pepper and salt, a little glaze, and lemon juice; simmer a few minutes, and serve. Tarragon or Chili vinegar are sometimes added; and sliced onions may be substituted for the shalots.

- New Moon, 7th day, 10h. 3m., Evening.
- ☽ First Quarter, 14th day, 10h. 33m., Evening.
- Full Moon, 21st day, 7h. 52m., Evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 29th day, 3h. 37m., Evening.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C.	SUN.			Eqa. of time add to app.
			Decl'n. North.	Rise	Set	
1	M.	Battle Boyne, 1690. ☾ ap. 11h. m.	23° 6' 49"	4 20 7	40 3	30
2	Tu.	Sir R. Peel, d. 1852.	23 2 31	4 20 7	40 3	42
3	W.	☼ apogee.	22 57 48	4 21 7	39 3	53
4	Th.	American Independence. <i>Fair</i>	22 52 41	4 21 7	39 4	4
5	F.		22 47 10	4 22 7	38 4	15
6	Sa.	Boston sett. 1630. <i>weather.</i>	22 41 16	4 23 7	37 4	25
7	SU.	6th Sunday after Trinity.	22 34 58	4 23 7	37 4	35
8	M.	Great Fire at Montreal, 1852.	22 28 16	4 23 7	37 4	44
9	Tu.	Bay Chaleur dis. 1534. ♂ ♂ ☾	22 21 11	4 24 7	36 4	53
10	W.		22 13 43	4 25 7	35 5	2
11	Th.	Sc. str. Fox left for Arc. Reg. 1857.	22 5 51	4 26 7	34 5	10
12	F.	English evacuate Crimea '56. <i>Fine.</i>	21 57 37	4 27 7	33 5	18
13	Sa.	Havelock's vic. at Futehpore, 1857.	21 49 1	4 27 7	33 5	25
14	SU.	7th Sunday after Trinity.	21 40 2	4 27 7	33 5	32
15	M.	St. Swithin. <i>weather.</i>	21 30 42	4 28 7	32 5	38
16	Tu.	Nana Sahib def. 1857. ☾ per. 4h. m.	21 20 59	4 29 7	31 5	44
17	W.	Havelock retakes Cawpore, 1857.	21 10 54	4 30 7	30 5	49
18	Th.		21 0 28	4 31 7	29 5	54
19	F.	Trial of Wm. Dove, 1856.	20 49 41	4 32 7	28 5	58
20	Sa.	Q. Anne died, 1714.	20 38 32	4 33 7	27 6	2
21	SU.	8th Sunday after Trinity.	20 27 4	4 34 7	26 6	5
22	M.	♂ gt. Hel. lat. N. <i>Expect</i>	20 15 14	4 35 7	25 6	7
23	Tu.	22 Union England & Scot., 1706.	20 3 4	4 35 7	25 6	9
24	W.	Gibraltar taken, 1704.	19 50 34	4 36 7	24 6	10
25	Th.		19 37 45	4 37 7	23 6	11
26	F.	Colridge d. 1830. <i>rain.</i>	19 24 35	4 38 7	22 6	11
27	Sa.	French Revolution, 1830.	19 11 6	4 39 7	21 6	11
28	SU.	9th Sunday aft Trinity. ☾ ap. 5h. m.	18 57 18	4 40 7	20 6	10
29	M.	<i>Changeable.</i>	18 43 11	4 42 7	18 6	8
30	Tu.	Wm. Penn died, 1718.	18 28 46	4 43 7	17 6	6
31	W.		18 14 2	4 44 7	16 6	3

To ascertain
protect
applied
they we
air be n

To di
gin to
hung a
small-b
otherw
and die

Hallfax


Day Month
D

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

TO PREVENT THE FLY IN TURNIPS.—From experiments lately made, it has been ascertained that lime sown by hand, or distributed by a machine, is an infallible protection to turnips against the ravages of this destructive insect. It should be applied as soon as the turnips come up, and in the same daily rotation in which they were sown. The lime should be slacked immediately before it is used, if the air be not sufficiently moist to render that operation unnecessary.

TO DESTROY WASPS ON FRUIT TREES.—Wasps, about the month of July, will begin to swarm about the early fruits; and for their destruction, phials should be hung about the branches, half-filled with honey and water, or with sugar and small-beer. These should be emptied and replaced once in two or three days, otherwise they do not take so well—these little animals being extremely sagacious, and dishing the appearance of their own species, when dead.

 For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	place	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St.Jno. N. B.	St.Jno. N. F.
1	14°24' 29"	morn.	6 44	1 54	☾	1 44	6 24	5 29	ev. 44
2	18 19 34	0 1	7 28	2 55	☾	2 54	7 34	6 39	1 53
3	21 31 36	0 33	8 15	4 0	☾	4 4	8 44	7 49	3 3
4	23 49 31	1 6	9 4	5 2	☾	5 0	9 40	8 45	4 0
5	25 2 24	1 53	9 54	5 57	☾	5 56	10 36	9 41	4 55
6	25 1 24	2 41	10 47	6 53	☾	6 44	11 24	10 29	5 43
7	23 42 2	3 42	11 42	7 34	☾	7 53	ev. 13	11 18	6 32
8	21 5 46	4 43	ev. 35	8 16	☾	8 1	0 41	11 46	7 0
9	17 20 9	6 1	1 27	8 46	☾	8 28	1 8	ev. 13	7 27
10	12 37 30	7 19	2 17	9 15	☾	9 42	2 22	1 27	8 41
11	7 13 9	8 30	3 6	9 41	☾	10 57	3 37	2 42	9 56
12	1 23 57	9 41	3 54	10 7	☾	11 6	3 46	2 51	10 5
13 S.	4 32 26	10 55	4 43	10 31	☾	11 16	3 56	2 1	10 15
14	10 17 34	ev. 10	5 33	10 56	☾	morn.	4 52	3 57	11 12
15	15 32 2	1 26	6 26	11 29	☾	0 12	5 48	4 53	morn.
16	19 55 36	2 42	7 22	morn.	☾	1 8	7 24	6 29	0 7
17	23 8 24	3 51	8 21	0 2	☾	2 44	9 0	8 5	1 43
18	24 53 29	5 0	9 21	0 52	☾	4 20	10 4	9 9	3 19
19	25 3 20	6 52	10 22	1 42	☾	5 24	11 8	10 13	4 23
20	23 37 51	6 44	11 20	2 49	☾	6 28	11 51	10 56	5 27
21	20 49 8	7 17	morn.	3 56	☾	7 11	morn.	11 39	6 10
22	16 55 19	7 50	0 14	5 8	☾	7 54	0 34	morn.	6 53
23	12 16 29	8 14	1 5	6 20	☾	8 28	1 8	0 13	7 27
24	7 11 20	8 38	1 50	7 25	☾	9 3	1 43	0 48	8 2
25	1 55 41	9 7	2 34	8 30	☾	9 37	2 17	1 21	8 36
26 N.	3 17 37	9 37	3 15	9 23	☾	10 11	2 51	1 56	9 10
27	8 18 1	9 47	3 57	10 17	☾	10 46	3 26	2 31	9 45
28	12 56 15	10 1	4 38	11 29	☾	11 21	4 1	3 6	10 20
29	17 3 25	10 30	5 21	ev. 41	☾	ev. 7	4 47	3 52	11 6
30	20 30 15	11 0	6 6	1 45	☾	0 53	5 33	4 38	11 52
31	23 6 46	11 41	6 54	2 48	☾	2 4	6 44	5 49	ev. 3

tomatoes; stew-pan, nearly dry; pepper and Tarragon substituted for

Eq. of time add to app.

et

40 3 30
40 3 42
39 3 53
39 4 4
38 4 15
37 4 25
37 4 35
37 4 44
36 4 53
35 5 2
4 5 10
3 5 18
3 5 25
3 5 32
2 5 38
1 5 44
0 5 49
0 5 54
0 5 58
6 6 2
6 6 5
6 6 7
6 6 9
6 6 10
6 6 11
6 6 11
6 6 11
6 6 10
6 6 8
6 6 6
6 6 3

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

RACAHOUT DES ARABES.—A pleasant beverage for Invalids.—Mix thoroughly one pound of ground rice; one pound of arrow-root; half pound of fine chocolate. Put the mixture into a jar for use. When it is wanted, make a teaspoonful of the Racahout into a paste with cold water or milk; then stir it into half a pint of boiling milk, and let it boil up for a minute or two; add sugar, if agreeable, and drink it as you would chocolate.

SUBSTITUTE FOR CREAM.—If you have not cream for your coffee, it is a very great improvement to boll your milk, and use it while hot.

- New Moon, 6th day, 8h. 40m., Morning.
- ☽ First Quarter, 13th day, 3h. 1m., Morning.
- Full Moon, 20th day, 7h. 37m., Morning.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 28th day, 9h. 9m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C.	SUN.			Eqa. of time— sub. from app.
			Decl'n. North.	Rise	Sets	
1	Th.	♂ ♂ ☾	17° 59' 0"	4 45	7 15	6 0
2	F.	Bonaparte made Consul, 1800.	17 43 40	4 46	7 14	5 56
3			17 28 3	4 47	7 13	5 52
4	SU.	10th Sunday after Trinity.	17 12 9	4 49	7 11	5 46
5	M.	4th, Columbus sailed, 1492.	16 55 59	4 50	7 10	5 41
6	Tu.	Pr. Alfred b., 1844. <i>Chang.</i> ♂ ♂ ☾	16 29 31	4 51	7 9	5 35
7	W.	♀ ♂ ☾	16 22 48	4 52	7 8	5 27
8	Th.	♂ ♂ ☾ <i>weather.</i>	16 5 48	4 54	7 6	5 20
9	F.	W. Dove, executed, 1856.	15 48 34	4 55	7 5	5 12
10	Sa.	Saint Lawrence. ☾ per. 10h. morn.	15 31 4	4 56	7 4	5 3
11	SU.	Dog days end. 11th Sun. after Trin.	15 13 19	4 58	7 2	4 54
12	M.	Sir C. Campbell ar. Calcutta, 1857.	14 55 20	4 59	7 1	4 44
13	Tu.	<i>Unpleasant</i>	14 37 6	5 0	7 0	4 34
14	W.	Printing invented, 1437.	14 18 39	5 1	6 59	4 23
15	Th.	<i>weather.</i>	13 59 58	5 3	6 57	4 11
16	F.	Battle of Tchernaya, 1855.	13 41 4	5 4	6 56	3 59
17	Sa.	Dutchess of Kent born, 1786.	13 21 56	5 6	6 54	3 46
18	SU.	12th Sunday after Trinity.	13 2 36	5 7	6 53	3 33
19	M.	Royal George sunk, 1782	12 43 4	5 9	6 51	3 20
20	Tu.	Canada discovered, 1508. <i>Wind and</i>	12 23 20	5 10	6 50	3 6
21	W.	Mary Q. Scots crowned 1534.	12 3 23	5 11	6 49	2 51
22	Th.	<i>rain.</i>	11 43 16	5 13	6 47	2 36
23	F.	Wilson, ornithol., d., 1813.	11 22 57	5 14	6 46	2 21
24	Sa.	St. Bartholomew.	11 2 27	5 15	6 55	2 5
25	SU.	13th Sun. after Trin. ☾ ap., 11h. ev.	10 41 46	5 17	6 43	1 49
26	M.	P. Albert b., 1819. ♂ in aph.	10 20 55	5 18	6 42	1 32
27	Tu.	♂ ♂ ☽	9 59 54	5 20	6 40	1 15
28	W.		9 38 44	5 21	6 39	0 58
29	Th.	St. John Baptist beheaded.	9 17 24	5 23	6 37	0 40
30	F.	Bomersund dest. 1854.	8 55 56	5 24	6 36	0 22
31	Sa.	Bunyan d., 1688. <i>Fair.</i>	8 34 18	5 26	6 34	0 4

1861.]

FATTEN
pound it
coarse s
chicken
more, in
and, if
oatmeal
of whic
of two n
common

A hor
should

Halifax

Day Month


De

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 S.
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 N
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

FATTENING CHICKENS.—Take, for that purpose, a quantity of rice, and grind or pound it into a coarse flour; mix sufficient for present use with milk and a little coarse sugar; stir the whole over the fire till it makes a good paste; and feed the chickens in the day time only, by putting as much of it as they can eat, but no more, into the troughs belonging to their coops. It must be eaten while warm; and, if they have also beer to drink, they will soon grow very fat. A mixture of oatmeal and treacle, combined till it crumbles, is said to form a food for chickens, of which they are so fond, and with which they thrive so rapidly, that at the end of two months they become as large as the generality of full-grown fowls fed in the common way.

A horse should not be permitted to drink cold water whilst warm; neither should the fore legs or feet of a horse be washed until he gets cold.

 For High Water at Cape Sable, add 50m. to the time of High Water at Halifax. Tido serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day Month.	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St.Jno. N. B.	St.Jno. N. F.
1	24°42' 41"	morn.	7 44	3 47	8	3 17	7 57	7 2	2 16
2	25 8 39	0 32	8 37	4 42	8	4 3	8 43	7 48	3 1
3	24 18 3	1 33	9 30	5 28	8	4 50	9 30	8 35	3 49
4	22 9 1	2 34	10 24	6 14	8	5 47	10 27	9 32	4 46
5	18 45 34	3 47	11 17	6 45	8	6 44	11 24	10 29	5 43
6	14 7 28	5 1	ev. 9	7 17	8	7 36	ev. 16	11 21	6 35
7	8 59 10	6 17	0 59	7 40	8	8 28	1 8	ev. 13	7 27
8	3 8 21	7 34	1 49	8 4	8	9 1	1 41	0 46	8 0
9	S. 2 55 20	8 47	2 38	8 32	8	9 34	2 14	1 19	8 33
10	8 51 16	10 0	3 30	9 0	8	10 13	2 53	2 0	9 12
11	14 18 27	11 14	4 22	9 31	8	10 53	3 33	2 38	9 52
12	18 56 18	ev. 29	5 16	10 3	8	11 52	4 32	3 37	10 51
13	22 25 49	1 41	6 14	10 49	8	morn.	5 31	4 36	11 50
14	24 31 45	2 53	7 14	11 35	8	0 51	7 11	6 16	morn.
15	25 5 24	3 47	8 13	morn.	8	2 31	8 51	7 56	1 30
16	24 6 49	4 40	9 11	0 38	8	4 11	9 52	8 57	3 10
17	21 44 43	5 14	10 6	1 42	8	5 12	10 54	9 59	4 11
18	18 14 6	5 48	10 56	2 53	8	6 14	11 38	10 43	5 13
19	13 52 43	6 43	11 43	4 4	8	6 58	morn.	11 28	5 57
20	8 58 16	6 38	morn.	5 11	8	7 43	0 23	11 53	6 41
21	3 46 47	7 1	0 28	6 18	8	8 8	0 48	morn.	7 7
22	N. 1 27 50	7 25	1 11	7 19	8	8 34	1 14	0 19	7 33
23	6 33 43	7 45	1 53	8 21	8	9 6	1 46	0 51	8 5
24	11 20 28	8 6	2 35	9 54	8	9 37	2 17	1 22	8 36
25	15 38 30	8 33	3 17	10 28	8	10 11	2 51	1 56	9 10
26	19 18 35	9 1	4 1	11 30	8	10 46	3 26	2 31	9 45
27	22 11 23	9 41	4 47	ev. 33	8	11 30	4 10	3 15	10 29
28	24 7 36	10 21	5 35	1 32	8	ev. 15	4 55	4 0	11 14
29	24 58 35	11 20	6 26	2 31	8	1 13	5 53	5 0	ev. 12
30	24 37 29	morn.	7 18	3 18	8	2 12	6 52	5 57	1 11
31	23 0 40	0 18	8 12	4 6	8	3 57	7 37	6 42	2 56

ghly one
hocolate.
l of the
nd of boll-
nd drink
ry great

Eqa. of time
sub. from app.

6 0
5 56
5 52
5 46
5 41
5 35
5 27
5 20
5 12
5 3
4 54
4 44
3 34
2 23
1 11
59
46
33
20
6
51
36
21
5
49
32
15
58
40
22
4

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

CHEERFULNESS.—Does it seem singular that *cheerfulness* is placed among the requisites for good house-keeping? But it is of far more importance than you would, at first view, imagine. What matters it to a brother or husband, if the house be ever so neat, or the meals punctually and well prepared, if the mistress of it is fretful and fault-finding—ever discontented and complaining. The *outside* of such a house is ever the most attractive to him, and any and every excuse will be made for absenting himself; and the plea of business or engagements will be made to her who is doomed to pass the hours needlessly in solitude.

We must be as courteous to a man as we are to a picture, which we are willing to give the advantages of a good light.

- New Moon, 4th day, 6h. 0m., Evening.
- ☽ First Quarter, 11th day, 9h., 2m., Morning.
- Full Moon, 18th day, 9h. 48m., Evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 27th day, 2h. 10m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN.			Equa. of time —sub from app
			Decl'n. S. & N.	Rise	Set	
1	SU.	14th Sunday after Trinity.	8°12' 32"	5 27	6 33	0 15
2	M.	Fire of London, 1666. ♀ ♂ ♃	7 50 38	5 29	6 31	0 33
3	Tu.	Cromwell died, 1658.	7 28 36	5 30	6 30	0 53
4	W.	Land. Allies at Old Fort '54. ♀ ♂ ♄	7 6 28	5 32	6 28	1 12
5	Th.	<i>Expect</i>	6 44 12	5 33	6 27	1 32
6	F.	Sevastopol bomb. '55. ♄ Per. 9h., ev.	6 21 49	5 35	6 25	1 52
7	Sa.	Alex. II. crowned, 1856. <i>rain.</i>	5 59 21	5 36	6 24	2 12
8	SU.	15th Sunday after Trinity.	5 36 46	5 38	6 22	2 32
9	M.	Sevastopol surrendered, 1855.	5 14 6	5 39	6 21	2 53
10	Th.	Grant of N. S. to Sir W. Alex. 1621.	4 51 20	5 41	6 19	3 13
11	W.	<i>Changeable</i>	4 28 30	5 42	6 18	3 34
12	Th.	J. Fletcher born, 1729. ♂ ♂ ♃	4 5 35	5 44	6 16	3 55
13	F.	Wolfe k. at Quebec, 1759. <i>weather.</i>	3 42 36	5 45	6 15	4 16
14	Sa.	Duke of Wellington died, 1852.	3 19 33	5 47	6 13	4 37
15	SU.	16th Sunday after Trinity.	3 56 27	5 48	6 12	4 58
16	M.	Br. Houses of Parl'mt. burnt, 1834.	2 33 17	5 50	6 10	5 19
17	Tu.	<i>Expect</i>	2 10 4	5 51	6 9	5 40
18	W.	Surrender of Quebec, 1759.	1 46 49	5 53	6 7	6 1
19	Th.	<i>rain.</i>	1 23 31	5 51	6 6	6 23
20	F.	Battle of Alma, 1854.	1 0 11	5 53	6 4	6 44
21	Sa.	Wesley ordained Priest, 1728.	0 36 49	5 57	6 3	7 5
22	SU.	17th Sun. after Trin. ♄ ap. 4h. ev.	0 13 26	5 59	6 1	7 26
23	M.	22. ☽ enters ♋ Autumn begins.	so 9 58	6 15	5 59	7 48
24	Tu.	Lord Hardinge died, 1856.	0 33 23	6 25	5 58	8 8
25	W.	♂ ♂ ♄	0 56 48	6 45	5 56	8 28
26	Th.		1 20 13	6 55	5 55	8 45
27	F.	<i>Cold</i>	1 43 38	6 75	5 53	9 9
28	Sa.	Jesuits established, 1540.	2 7 3	6 85	5 52	9 29
29	SU.	10th Sunday after Trinity. <i>showers.</i>	2 30 26	6 105	5 50	9 48
30	M.	George Whitfield died, 1770.	2 53 48	7 115	4 49	10 8

AUTUMN
crop in au
sorts, and

These p
ber, if sow
Soak th
before you
turn sho

When p
eaten by
To prev
which wi
that they

Hallfax.

Day Month	Decl
1	2
2	1
3	1
4	
5	S.
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	N
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

AUTUMN PEAS.—The purple-flowered peas are found to answer best for a late crop in autumn, as they are not so liable to be mildewed as many of the other sorts, and will continue flowering till the frost stops them.

These peas may be sown in July, August, or as late as the first week in September, if sown in a warm, sheltered situation, and in a soil inclining to sand.

Soak the peas in warm milk, and after you have drawn the drills, water them before you sow the peas; it is best to sow them towards the evening. If the autumn should prove very dry, they will require frequent watering.

When peas are sown before winter, or early in spring, they are very apt to be eaten by mice.

To prevent this, soak the peas for a day or two in train oil before you sow them, which will encourage their vegetation, and render them so obnoxious to the mice that they will not eat them.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St John, N. B.

Equa. of time
-sub from app.

Day Month	MOON.				place	HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	Souths	Sets.		Halifax.	Wind sor.	St.Jno. N. B.	St.Jno. N. F.
1	20° 8' 56"	1 25	9 4	4 43	☾	5 7	9 47	8 52	4 6
2	16 8 5	2 38	9 56	5 13	☾	6 0	10 40	9 45	5 0
3	11 8 52	3 51	10 47	5 43	☾	6 50	11 30	10 35	5 49
4	5 26 29	5 7	11 38	6 9	☾	7 30	ev. 10	11 15	6 29
5	S. 0 39 59	6 24	ev. 30	6 36	☾	8 11	0 51	11 56	7 10
6	6 48 28	7 43	1 21	7 3	☾	8 43	1 23	ev. 28	7 21
7	12 35 8	9 1	2 16	7 31	☾	9 16	1 56	1 1	8 15
8	17 36 3	10 17	3 11	8 8	☾	10 0	2 40	1 45	9 0
9	21 29 26	11 34	4 10	8 46	☾	10 45	3 25	2 30	9 44
10	23 58 26	ev. 42	5 10	9 38	☾	11 49	4 29	3 34	10 48
11	24 54 2	1 50	6 10	10 31	☾	morn.	5 33	4 38	11 42
12	24 16 32	2 33	7 8	11 39	☾	0 53	7 31	6 36	morn.
13	22 14 47	3 17	8 2	morn.	☾	2 51	8 29	7 34	1 50
14	19 3 20	3 48	8 53	0 47	☾	3 49	9 25	8 30	2 48
15	14 58 57	4 20	9 41	1 55	☾	4 45	10 21	9 26	3 44
16	10 18 10	4 43	10 27	3 2	☾	5 41	11 1	10 6	4 40
17	5 16 5	5 6	11 8	4 6	☾	6 21	11 41	10 46	5 20
18	0 6 7	5 26	11 50	5 10	☾	7 1	morn.	11 17	6 0
19	N. 4 59 46	5 47	morn.	6 12	☾	7 32	0 12	11 49	6 31
20	9 50 40	6 10	0 31	7 15	☾	8 4	0 44	morn.	7 3
21	14 16 19	6 34	1 13	8 16	☾	8 34	1 14	0 19	7 33
22	18 6 51	7 3	1 56	9 18	☾	9 4	1 44	0 49	8 3
23	21 12 44	7 32	2 32	10 23	☾	9 53	2 33	1 38	8 52
24	23 24 55	8 16	3 30	11 28	☾	10 22	3 2	2 7	9 21
25	24 35 23	9 0	4 19	ev. 24	☾	11 12	3 52	2 57	10 10
26	24 37 55	10 3	5 10	1 20	☾	11 50	4 30	3 35	10 49
27	23 29 5	11 6	6 2	2 0	☾	ev. 53	5 33	4 38	11 52
28	21 8 45	morn.	6 53	2 39	☾	1 56	6 36	5 41	ev. 55
29	17 40 27	0 17	7 44	3 10	☾	3 17	7 57	7 2	2 16
30	13 11 22	1 29	8 35	3 41	☾	4 38	9 18	8 23	3 37

the re-
would,
use be
of it is
of such
made
made to
willing

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

NUTMEG PUDDING.—Pound, fine, two large or three small nutmegs; melt three pounds of butter, and stir into it half a pound of loaf-sugar, a little wine, the yolks of five eggs, well beaten, and the nutmegs. Bake on a puff-paste.

PUMPKIN PIE.—Stew the pumpkin dry, and make it like squash pie, only season rather higher. In the country, where this real Yankee pie is prepared in perfection, ginger is almost always used with other spices. There, too, part cream, instead of milk, is mixed with the pumpkin, which gives it a richer flavor.

CHEAP PAINT.—Tar mixed with yellow ocre makes an excellent green paint for coarse woodwork, iron fencing, &c.

- New Moon, 4th day, 2h. 43m., Morning.
- ☽ First Quarter, 10th day, 5h. 55m., Evening.
- Full Moon, 18th day, 2h. 24m., Evening.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 26th day, 5h. 40m., Evening.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN.			Eqa. of time- sub. from app.
			Decl'n. South.	Rise	Set	
1 Tu.		1st Steamer on River Hudson, 1807.	3° 17'	9	6 13 5	47 10 26
2 W.		♃ ♂ ☾	3 40 27	6	14 5	46 10 45
3 Th.		2nd, 1st Assembly in N. Scotia, 1758.	4 3 43	6	16 5	44 11 4
4 F.		Rev. R. Boardman d. 1782. <i>Expect</i>	4 26 56	6	17 5	43 11 22
5 Sa.		☾ in Perigee, 2h. morn. <i>rain.</i>	4 50 5	6	19 5	41 11 40
6 SU.		19th Sunday after Trinity.	5 13 11	6	21 5	39 11 57
7 M.		Peace pro. with U. States, 1783.	5 36 13	6	22 5	38 12 14
8 Tu.		Great Fire at Miramichi, 1825.	5 59 11	6	24 5	36 12 31
9 W.		<i>Fine</i>	6 22 3	6	25 5	35 12 46
10 Th.		<i>weather.</i>	6 44 51	6	27 5	33 13 2
11 F.		Columbus discovered America, 1492.	7 7 33	6	28 5	32 13 18
12 Sa.		George Cubitt died, 1850.	7 30 9	6	30 5	30 13 30
13 SU.		20th Sunday after Trinity.	7 52 39	6	31 5	29 13 44
14 M.		W. Penn born 1644.	8 15 2	6	33 5	27 13 58
15 Tu.		Great Fire at St. John, N. B., '41.	8 37 18	6	34 5	26 14 11
16 W.			8 59 27	6	36 5	24 14 24
17 Th.		Queen Charlotte died, 1818.	9 21 28	6	37 5	23 14 36
18 F.		1st bomb. Sevastopol, '54. <i>Changeable</i>	9 43 21	6	39 5	21 14 48
19 Sa.		♀ in Aphelion.	10 5 5	6	40 5	20 15 0
20 SU.		21st Sunday aft. Trinity. ☾ ap. 2h. m.	10 26 41	6	42 5	18 15 10
21 M.		Nelson killed at Trafalgar, 1805.	10 48 8	6	43 5	17 15 20
22 Tu.		<i>weather.</i>	11 9 24	6	45 5	15 15 29
23 W.			11 30 31	6	46 5	14 15 37
24 Th.		Canton bombarded, 1857.	11 51 28	6	48 5	12 15 45
25 F.		Charge of Light Brigade ♃ ♂ ♄	12 12 14	6	49 5	11 15 52
26 Sa.		<i>Fair</i> at Balaclava, 1854.	12 32 48	6	51 5	9 15 58
27 SU.		22nd Sunday after Trinity.	12 53 11	6	52 5	8 16 3
28 M.		St. Simon & St. Jude.	13 13 22	6	44 5	6 16 8
29 Tu.		♂ ♂ ☾ <i>weather.</i>	13 33 21	6	55 5	5 16 12
30 W.		29 Sir Walter Raleigh born, 1618.	13 53 7	6	56 5	4 16 14
31 Th.		Hallow Eve.	14 12 39	6	58 5	2 16 16

IMPROVED
cows, they
and in the
to cool in
the temper
soonest in
tion of a p
milk. In v
put into th
than in sur
cessary to
heartened

Halifax.

Day Month	Decli
1	7
2	1
3 S.	4
4	10
5	15
6	20
7	23
8	24
9	24
10	22
11	19
12	15
13	11
14	6
15	1
16 N.	3
17	8
18	13
19	1
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2
26	1
27	1
28	
29	
30 S.	
31	

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

IMPROVED METHOD OF MAKING BUTTER.—If the dairy consists of three or four cows, they should be milked in the summer thrice a day; in the morning, at noon, and in the evening. Each milking must be kept by itself, in flat wooden vessels, to cool in like manner; and thus in succession for two or three days, according to the temperature of the air, the milk thickens, and thence is fit for churning soonest in warm weather. The quantity of butter will be generally in the proportion of a pound (twenty-two ounces) for each ten pints, or five English gallons of milk. In winter, the cows are to be milked only twice a day, and the milk is to be put into the churn warm from the cow, where it might stand a day or two longer than in summer before it becomes sufficiently thick; in intense cold it will be necessary to add a small quantity of boiling water. The dairy-maid must not be disheartened if she does not succeed perfectly in her first attempt.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis, and St. John, N. B.

Day	Month	MOON.				Place	HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.		Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1		7°52' 30"	2 32	9 25	4 8	S	5 38	10 18	9 23	4 37
2		1 53 48	3 57	10 15	4 33	S	6 24	11 4	10 9	5 23
3	S.	4 10 26	5 15	11 7	5 0	S	7 10	11 50	10 55	6 9
4		10 11 45	6 34	ev. 1	5 28	S	7 49	ev. 29	11 34	6 48
5		15 38 45	7 55	0 57	6 4	S	8 27	1 7	ev. 12	7 26
6		20 4 51	9 15	1 57	6 39	S	9 6	1 46	0 51	8 5
7		23 7 29	10 26	2 59	7 32	S	9 46	2 26	1 31	8 45
8		24 32 58	11 38	4 1	8 24	S	10 38	3 18	2 23	9 37
9		24 19 22	ev. 23	5 1	9 26	S	11 31	4 11	3 16	10 30
10		22 35 50	1 8	5 48	10 28	S	morn.	5 22	4 27	11 41
11		19 38 32	1 45	6 50	11 42	S	0 42	6 33	5 38	morn.
12		15 45 51	2 23	7 40	morn.	S	1 53	7 45	6 50	0 52
13		11 15 8	2 47	8 25	0 57	S	3 5	8 57	8 2	2 4
14		6 21 27	3 11	9 7	2 0	S	4 17	9 44	8 49	3 16
15		1 17 39	3 32	9 49	3 3	S	5 4	10 32	9 37	4 3
16	N.	3 45 2	3 53	10 29	4 4	S	5 52	11 6	10 11	4 51
17		8 36 13	4 15	11 11	5 3	S	6 26	11 41	10 46	5 25
18		13 5 48	4 38	11 55	6 8	S	7 1	morn.	11 21	6 0
19		17 3 43	5 4	morn.	7 12	S	7 36	0 16	11 56	6 35
20		20 19 56	5 31	0 40	8 7	S	8 11	0 51	morn.	7 10
21		22 44 52	6 17	1 17	9 3	S	8 46	1 26	0 31	7 45
22		24 10 12	7 3	2 15	10 5	S	9 22	2 2	1 7	8 21
23		24 29 50	8 0	3 5	11 7	S	10 1	2 41	1 46	9 0
24		23 40 42	8 56	3 56	11 52	S	10 40	3 20	2 25	9 39
25		21 43 10	10 3	4 46	ev. 36	S	11 27	4 7	3 12	10 26
26		18 40 49	11 9	5 36	1 8	S	ev. 14	4 54	4 0	11 13
27		14 39 57	morn.	6 25	1 41	S	1 22	6 2	5 6	ev. 21
28		.9 49 14	0 50	7 14	2 6	S	2 30	7 10	6 9	1-29
29		4 19 53	2 32	8 2	2 32	S	3 50	8 30	7 35	2 49
30	S.	1 33 39	3 17	8 50	2 58	S	5 0	9 40	8 48	4 0
31		7 32 41	4 3	9 43	3 23	S	6 2	10 42	9 47	5 1

elt three
the yolks
ly season
n perfec-
ream, in-
paint for

Eq. of time—
sub. from app.

7 10 26
6 10 45
4 11 4
3 11 22
1 11 40
9 11 57
8 12 14
6 12 31
5 12 46
3 13 2
2 13 18
0 13 30
9 13 44
7 13 58
6 14 11
4 14 24
3 14 36
1 14 48
0 15 0
3 15 10
5 15 20
4 15 29
2 15 37
1 15 45
0 15 52
3 15 58
1 16 3
1 16 8
1 16 12
1 16 14
1 16 16

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

APPLE FRITTERS.—Pare and core fine large Pippins, and cut them into round slices. Soak them in wine, sugar, and nutmeg, for two or three hours. Make a batter of four eggs; a table-spoonful of rose-water; a table-spoonful of wine; a table-spoonful of milk; thicken with enough flour, stirred in by degrees, to make a batter; mix it two or three hours before it is wanted, that it may be light. Heat some butter in a frying pan; dip each slice of apple separately in butter, and fry them brown; sift pounded sugar, and grate nutmeg over them.

To WHITEN THE TEETH.—Mix honey with finely powdered charcoal, and use the paste as a dentifrice.

- New Moon, 2nd day, 11h. 50m., Morning.
- ☽ First Quarter, 9th day, 6h. 30m., Morning.
- Full Moon, 17th day, 8h. 53m., Morning.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 25th day, 6h. 53m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	SUN.			Equa. of time -sub from app
			Decl'n. South.	Rise	Set	
1	F.	All Saints.	14°31' 58"	6 59 5	1 16 17	
2	Sa.	<i>Rainy</i> ☾ Per. 1h. ev.	14 51 2	7 14 59	16 18	
3	SU.	23rd Sunday after Trinity. <i>and</i>	15 9 52	7 24 58	16 18	
4	M.	King Wm. landed, 1688. <i>unpleasant</i>	15 28 28	7 34 57	16 17	
5	Tu.	Battle of Inkermann, 1854. ♀ ♂ ☾	15 46 48	7 54 55	16 15	
6	W.		16 4 52	7 64 54	16 13	
7	Th.	Milton died, 1674.	16 22 40	7 74 43	16 10	
8	F.	Grant of Acadia to DeMonte, 1603.	16 30 11	7 94 51	16 6	
9	Sa.	Prince of Wales b., 1841. <i>Expect a</i>	16 57 25	7 104 50	15 59	
10	SU.	24th Sunday after Trinity.	17 14 22	7 114 49	15 53	
11	M.	transit of ♀ invis. <i>storm.</i>	17 31 1	7 134 47	15 46	
12	Tu.	Baxter b., 1615.	17 47 21	7 144 46	15 38	
13	W.		18 3 24	7 154 45	15 30	
14	Th.	Free Trade established, 1855.	18 19 7	7 164 44	15 21	
15	F.	Wm. Cooper born, 1731.	18 34 31	7 184 42	15 11	
16	Sa.	West. Br. open., 1753. ☾ ap. 2h., m.	18 49 35	7 194 41	15 0	
17	SU.	25th Sunday after Trin. <i>Changeable</i>	19 4 19	7 204 40	14 47	
18	M.	Hurricane in Scotland, 1835. <i>and</i>	19 18 43	7 214 39	14 34	
19	Tu.	Duke of Wellington's fun., 1852.	19 32 45	7 224 38	14 21	
20	W.	<i>unpleasant.</i>	19 46 27	7 234 37	14 7	
21	Th.	Princess Royal b., 1840. ♀ sta.	19 59 47	7 244 36	13 51	
22	F.	Archbishop Tilotson died, 1694.	20 12 45	7 254 35	13 36	
23	Sa.	St. Clement. Disap. Saturn's ring	20 25 21	7 264 34	13 19	
24	SU.	26th Sunday after Trinity.	20 37 34	7 274 33	13 1	
25	M.	Kars surrendered 1855. <i>Stormy</i>	20 49 25	7 284 32	12 43	
26	Tu.	☽ ☾ ☾ Str. N. America lost in Bay	21 0 52	7 294 31	12 23	
27	W.	<i>weather.</i> [of Fundy, 1846.	21 11 55	7 304 30	12 4	
28	Th.	Canada invaded, 1812.	21 22 34	7 314 29	11 43	
29	F.	Wyclife died, 1384. ♂ ☾ ☾	21 32 49	7 324 28	11 22	
30	Sa.	St. Andrew's. Battle of Sinope, '53.	21 42 39	7 334 27	11 0	

MILCH
ut of do
The be
bages, pe

Such c
perly fed
calving.

In the
them lik
more fre
of good s
of milk a

Halifax.

Day Month	Dec
1	1
2	1
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	1
9	1
10	
11	
12	N.
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	S.
28	
29	
30	

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

MILCH Cows.—Milch Cows are infinitely more profitable kept in the house than out of doors, but they must be trained to it, otherwise they do not thrive.

The best food for them is clover, lucern, potatoes, yams, turnips, carrots, cabbages, peas, and beans.

Such cows as those in the neighborhood of London, kept in the house, and properly fed, ought to yield nine gallons per day, for the first four months after calving.

In the management of cows a warm stable is highly necessary; and currying them like horses not only affords them pleasure, but makes them give their milk more freely. They ought always to be kept very clean, laid dry, and have plenty of good sweet water to drink. Cows treated in this manner have given two gallons of milk at a time, when within ten days of calving.

☞ For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Set	Equa. of time sub from app
5	16 17
4	59 16 18
4	58 16 18
4	57 16 17
4	55 16 15
4	54 16 13
4	43 16 10
4	51 16 6
4	50 15 59
4	49 15 53
4	47 15 46
4	46 15 38
4	45 15 30
4	44 15 21
4	42 15 11
4	41 15 0
4	40 14 47
4	39 14 34
4	38 14 21
4	37 14 7
4	36 13 51
4	35 13 36
4	34 13 19
4	33 13 1
4	32 12 43
4	31 12 23
4	30 12 4
4	29 11 43
4	28 11 22
4	27 11 0

Day Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
	Declination.	Rises.	South.	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St Jno. N. B.	St Jno. N. F.
1	13°13' 45"	5 22	10 38	3 54	♄	6 48	11 28	10 33	5 47
2	18 9 35	6 43	11 37	4 31	♃	7 31	ev. 11	11 16	6 30
3	21 52 31	8 0	ev. 39	5 19	♂	8 15	0 55	ev. 1	7 14
4	24 0 29	9 18	1 43	6 8	♂	9 27	2 7	1 12	8 26
5	24 23 23	9 45	2 47	7 15	♂	10 40	3 20	2 25	9 39
6	23 6 10	10 13	3 48	8 23	♂	11 29	4 9	3 14	10 28
7	20 24 46	11 21	5 45	9 33	♂	morn.	4 58	4 3	11 17
8	16 40 32	ev. 29	5 36	10 43	♂	0 18	5 25	4 30	11 44
9	12 14 8	0 53	6 22	11 49	♂	0 45	5 52	5 0	morn.
10	7 22 56	1 16	7 6	morn.	♂	1 12	6 59	6 4	0 11
11	2 20 49	1 37	7 48	0 56	♂	2 19	8 6	7 11	1 18
12 N.	2 40 59	1 58	8 29	1 58	♂	3 26	8 58	8 3	2 25
13	7 32 45	2 20	9 11	3 0	♂	4 18	9 51	8 56	3 17
14	12 5 13	2 41	9 53	4 2	♂	5 11	10 33	9 38	4 10
15	16 8 58	3 9	10 37	5 5	♂	5 53	11 15	10 20	4 52
16	19 34 8	3 38	11 23	6 6	♂	6 35	11 58	11 53	5 34
17	22 10 43	4 19	morn.	7 8	♂	7 18	morn.	11 47	6 17
18	23 49 47	5 0	0 12	8 5	♂	8 2	0 42	morn.	7 1
19	24 24 3	5 56	1 1	9 3	♂	8 31	1 11	0 16	7 30
20	23 49 53	6 52	1 52	9 48	♂	9 0	1 40	0 45	8 0
21	22 7 35	7 56	2 43	10 34	♂	9 41	2 21	1 26	8 40
22	19 21 20	9 0	3 33	11 8	♂	10 23	3 3	2 8	9 22
23	15 38 9	10 8	4 21	11 42	♂	11 3	3 43	2 48	10 2
24	11 7 4	11 17	5 8	ev. 6	♂	11 43	4 23	3 28	10 42
25	5 58 29	morn.	5 54	0 31	♂	ev. 39	5 19	4 24	11 38
26	0 24 26	0 28	6 42	0 57	♂	1 35	6 15	5 20	ev. 34
27 S.	5 20 39	1 39	7 31	1 23	♂	3 0	7 40	6 45	2 0
28	10 58 40	2 55	8 22	1 53	♂	4 25	9 5	8 10	3 24
29	16 7 12	4 11	9 17	2 23	♂	5 25	10 5	9 10	4 24
30	20 20 10	5 21	10 16	3 1	♂	6 26	11 6	10 11	5 25

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

CHEAP CARPETING.—Sew together strips of the cheapest cotton cloth, of the size of the room, and tack the edges to the floor. Then paper the cloth as you would the sides of the room, with any sort of room paper. After being well-dried, give it two coats of varnish, and your carpet is finished. It can be washed like carpets, without injury, retains its gloss, and, on chambers or sleeping rooms, where it will not meet rough usage, will last for two years as good as new.

TO MAKE FLANNELS NOT SHRINK.—The first time of washing put them into a pail of boiling water, and let them lie till cold.

- New Moon, 1st day, 10h. 3m., Evening.
- ☽ First Quarter, 8th day, 10th. 55m., Evening.
- Full Moon, 17th day, 3h. 54m., Morning.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 24th day, 5h. 38m., Evening.
- New Moon, 31st day, 9h. 40m., Morning.

Days Month.	Days Week.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &C.	SUN.				Eqa. time sub. firm-add to ap.
			Decl'n. South.	Rise	Set.		
1	SU.	Advent Sunday. ☾ Per. 1h. m.	21°52'	5''	7 32	4 28	10 37
2	M.	St. Paul's finished, 1710. <i>Fair</i>	22 1	5	7 34	4 26	10 14
3	Tu.	Queen Adelaide died, 1840.	22 9	39	7 35	4 25	9 50
4	W.	<i>weather.</i>	22 17	48	7 36	4 24	9 25
5	Th.	1st, Alex. I. of Russia d., '25.	22 25	31	7 36	4 24	9 0
6	F.	Rev. E. Irving died, 1834.	22 32	48	7 37	4 23	8 34
7	Sa.	8th, R. Baxter died, 1691.	22 39	38	7 38	4 23	8 9
8	SU.	2nd Sunday in Advent. <i>Fine</i>	22 46	1	7 38	4 22	7 42
9	M.	Milton born, 1608.	22 51	58	7 38	4 22	7 15
10	Tu.	Capture of Bushire, 1856. <i>weather.</i>	22 57	27	7 39	4 21	6 48
11	W.		23 2	30	7 39	4 21	6 20
12	Th.	Isaac Walton died, 1633.	23 7	4	7 40	4 20	5 52
13	F.	☾ app. 10h. morn.	23 11	12	7 40	4 20	5 24
14	Sa.	Washington died, 1799.	23 14	51	7 40	4 20	4 55
15	SU.	3rd Sunday in Advent.	23 18	3	7 41	4 19	4 26
16	M.	Great Fire at Canton '56. <i>Expect a</i>	23 20	47	7 41	4 19	3 57
17	Tu.	Powder explosion at Naples, 1856.	23 23	3	7 41	4 19	3 28
18	W.	<i>storm.</i>	23 24	51	7 41	4 19	2 58
19	Th.	J. M. W. Turner, died, 1851.	23 26	11	7 41	4 19	2 29
20	F.	Battle of Niagara, C. W., 1813.	23 27	2	7 42	4 18	1 59
21	Sa.	☉ enters ♍ Winter begins.	23 27	25	7 42	4 18	1 29
22	SU.	4th Sunday in Advent. <i>Unpleasant</i>	23 27	20	7 42	4 18	1 0
23	M.	James II. fled, 1688.	23 26	47	7 42	4 18	0 30
24	Tu.	Hugh Miller died, 1856.	23 25	45	7 42	4 18	0 0
25	W.	CHRISTMAS DAY. <i>weather.</i>	23 24	15	7 41	4 19	0 30
26	Th.	St. Stephen.	23 22	16	7 41	4 19	1 0
27	F.	St. John.	23 19	50	7 41	4 19	1 39
28	Sa.	Innocent's Day.	23 16	55	7 41	4 19	2 0
29	SU.	☾ Per. 9h. morn.	23 13	32	7 40	4 20	2 30
30	M.	Saurin died at the Hague, 1730.	23 9	41	7 40	4 20	2 58
31	Tu.	The end of all things is at hand.	23 5	22	7 40	4 20	3 27

To P
abunda
can be
given t
supplie
To D
ing sol
leaf or
English
use it
and be
are chi

Halifax

Day Month
De

1
2
9
4
5
6
7
8
9 N.
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24 S.
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

To PROMOTE THE HEALTH OF FARM ANIMALS.—All domestic animals should be abundantly furnished with salt. A supply kept within their reach, whenever it can be done, is recommended. Horses and pigs should occasionally have ashes given them in their food; and pigs ought at all times, when confined in pens, to be supplied with charcoal, as, besides being a medicine, it is a cheap and valuable food.

To DESTROY WASPS ON FRUIT TREES.—Winter is the season to apply the following solution. The juices are then determined to the root. Soft soap, two pounds; leaf or roll tobacco, one pound; nux-vomica, two ounces; and turpentine, half an English gill: boll them in eight English gallons of soft or river water, to six; and use it milk warm. With a sponge carefully anoint every branch, root and bud; and be sure to rub it well into every joint, hole, and angle, as it is there the eggs are chiefly lodged. Repeat each winter.

For High Water at Cape Sable add 50m. to time of High Water at Halifax. Tide serves same hour at Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

Day	Month	MOON.					HIGH WATER.			
		Declination.	Rises.	Souths	Sets.	plac	Halifax.	Wind-sor.	St.Jno. N. B.	St.Jno. N. F.
1		23° 11' 36"	6 53	11 19	3 45	M	6 22	11 2	10 7	5 21
2		24 22 16	7 32	11 36	4 23	☾	7 18	11 58	11 3	6 17
3		23 46 26	8 12	ev. 39	5 3	☾	8 14	ev. 54	ev. 0	7 13
4		21 33 43	8 59	1 43	6 25	☾	8 58	1 38	0 43	7 57
5		18 4 29	9 46	2 47	7 48	☾	9 44	2 24	1 29	8 43
6		13 42 33	10 21	3 47	9 10	☾	10 33	3 13	2 18	9 32
7		8 49 32	10 56	4 44	10 31	☾	11 22	4 2	3 7	10 21
8		3 42 46	11 25	5 36	11 40	☾	morn.	4 58	4 3	11 17
9	N.	1 24 31	11 55	6 22	morn.	☾	0 18	5 54	5 0	morn.
10		6 21 56	ev. 37	7 6	0 49	☾	1 14	6 57	6 2	0 13
11		11 0 33	0 42	7 47	1 50	☾	2 17	8 0	7 5	1 16
12		15 11 50	1 5	8 28	2 52	☾	3 19	8 55	8 0	2 18
13		18 46 51	1 28	9 10	3 52	☾	4 15	9 50	8 55	3 14
14		21 36 11	2 4	9 52	4 52	☾	5 10	10 31	9 36	4 9
15		23 30 28	2 40	10 36	5 42	☾	5 51	11 13	10 18	4 50
16		24 21 31	3 28	11 23	6 32	☾	6 33	11 50	10 55	5 32
17		24 4 0	4 16	morn.	7 19	☾	7 10	morn.	11 35	6 9
18		22 36 46	5 20	0 11	8 6	☾	7 50	0 30	morn.	6 49
19		20 3 10	6 25	1 2	8 47	☾	8 27	1 7	0 12	7 26
20		16 30 34	7 36	1 52	9 29	☾	9 5	1 45	0 50	8 4
21		12 8 58	8 47	2 43	9 53	☾	9 41	2 21	1 26	8 40
22		7 9 57	9 58	3 32	10 17	☾	10 17	2 57	2 2	9 16
23		1 46 4	11 8	4 20	11 42	☾	10 58	3 38	2 43	9 57
24	S.	3 49 5	morn.	5 8	11 8	☾	11 40	4 20	3 25	10 39
25		9 20 7	0 18	5 54	11 32	☾	ev. 37	4 17	3 22	11 36
26		14 28 58	1 28	6 42	11 56	☾	1 35	5 15	4 20	ev. 35
27		18 54 30	2 38	7 30	ev. 3	☾	3 0	7 40	6 45	2 0
28		22 13 39	3 49	8 22	0 55	☾	4 25	9 5	8 10	3 24
29		24 5 14	4 45	9 17	1 47	☾	5 28	10 8	9 13	4 27
30		24 15 53	5 42	10 16	2 40	☾	6 32	11 12	10 17	5 31
31		22 45 12	6 36	11 19	3 52	☾	7 13	11 53	10 58	6 12

th, of the size
as you would
all-dried, give it
d like carpets,
s, where it will
t them into a
g.
f.
Set.
Ega. time sub.
firm-add to ap.
2 4 28 10 37
4 4 26 10 14
4 4 25 9 50
4 4 24 9 25
4 4 24 9 0
4 4 23 8 34
4 4 23 8 9
4 4 22 7 42
4 4 22 7 15
4 4 21 6 48
4 4 21 6 20
4 4 20 5 52
4 4 20 5 24
4 4 20 4 55
4 4 19 4 26
4 4 19 3 57
4 4 19 3 28
4 4 19 2 58
4 4 19 2 29
4 4 18 1 59
4 4 18 1 29
4 4 18 1 0
4 4 18 0 30
4 4 18 0 0
4 4 19 0 30
4 4 19 1 0
4 4 19 1 39
4 4 19 2 0
4 4 20 2 30
4 4 20 2 58
4 4 20 3 27



IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT.

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY, **QUEEN VICTORIA.** Born, May 24th, 1819. Succeeded, June, 20th, 1839. Married, February 10th, 1840.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

FIRST LORD OF TREASURY—Viscount Palmerston, K.G.
CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.—Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.
FOREIGN SECRETARY.—Lord John Russell.
HOME SECRETARY.—Rt. Hon. Sir G. C. Lewis, Bt.
SECRETARY FOR THE COLONIES.—Duke of Newcastle.
WAR SECRETARY.—Rt. Hon. S. Herbert.
SECRETARY FOR INDIA.—Rt. Hon. Sir C. Wood, Bt.
FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.—Duke of Somerset.
LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR.—Lord Campbell.
LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.—Earl Granville, K.G.
LORD PRIVY SEAL.—The Duke of Argyll, K.T.
POST MASTER GENERAL.—The Earl of Elgin, K. T.
PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRADE.—Rt. Hon. T. M. Gibson.
PRESIDENT OF THE POOR LAW BOARD.—Rt. Hon. C. P. Villiers.
CHIEF SEC. FOR IRELAND.—Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell.
CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER.—Rt. Hon. Sir G. Grey.

NOT IN THE CABINET.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF WORKS.—Rt. Hon. H. Fitzroy.
CIVIL LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.—S. Whitebread, Esq.
HOME UNDER SEC.—G. Clive, Esq.
FOREIGN UNDER SEC.—Lord Wodehouse.

COLO
WAR
INDIA
SEC.
LORD
ATTO
SOLIC
LORD
JUDGE
LORD
LORD
MAST
MAST
COMP
MIST
LORD
C

LORD
LORD

CA
Walk
NC
Mulg
NE
Henr
PR
lency,
NE
Alex
BE
Mur

COLONIAL UNDER SEC.—C. S. Fortescue, Esq.
 WAR UNDER SECS.—Earl of Ripon and Sir B. Hawes, K.C.B.
 INDIA UNDER SEC.—T. G. Daring, Esq.
 SEC. TO THE ADMIRALTY.—Lord Ciarence Paget.
 LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.—Sir Alexander Cockburn.
 ATTORNEY GENERAL.—Sir R. Bethell.
 SOLICITOR GENERAL.—Sir H. S. Keating.
 LORD ADVOCATE OF SCOTLAND.—Rt. Hon. J. Moncrieff.
 JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.—Rt. Hon. T. E. Headlam.
 LORD CHAMBERLAIN.—Viscount Sydney.
 LORD HIGH STEWARD.—Earl St. Germans, G.C.B.
 MASTER OF THE HORSE.—Marquis of Ailesbury.
 MASTER OF THE BUCKHOUNDS.—Earl of Bessborough.
 COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—Lord Proby.
 MISTRESS OF THE ROBES.—The Dutchesse of Sutherland.
 LORDS IN WAITING.—Earl of Caithness, Earl of Torrington, Lords
 Camoys, Rivers, De Tabley, Cremorne, Methuen.

IRELAND.

LORD LIEUTENANT.—Earl of Carlisle, K.G.
 LORD CHANCELLOR.—Rt. Hon. M. Brady.

 COLONIAL GOVERNMENT.

CANADA.—GOVERNOR-GENERAL, *His Excellency*, Sir Edmund Walker Head, &c., &c.

NOVA-SCOTIA.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, The Earl of Mulgrave.

NEW-BRUNSWICK.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, John Henry Thomas Manners Sutton, &c., &c.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, George Dundas, &c., &c.

NEWFOUNDLAND.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, Sir Alexander Bannerman, &c., &c.

BERMUDA.—LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency*, Colonel Freeman Murray, &c., &c.

 EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Hon. Joseph Howe, *Provincial Secretary*; *President.*

Hon. Adams G. Archibald, *Attorney-General.*

Hon. Jonathan McCully, *Solicitor-General.*

Hon. John H. Anderson, *Receiver-General.*

Hon. William Annand, *Financial Secretary.*

Hon. Benjamin Wier, M. P. P.

Hon. John Locke, M. P. P.

Hon. Thomas D. Archibald, M. P. P.

Hon. Colin Campbell, M. P. P.

Retired members of Council retaining their rank by special permission of Her Majesty.

Hon. Enos Collins.

Hon. Sir Samuel Cunard, Bart.

Hon. James W. Johnston, M. P. P.

Hon. Joseph Howe, M. P. P.

Hon. William Young.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Edward Kenney, President,..... HALIFAX.
Hon. John Creighton,..... LUNENBURG.
Hon. Robert Mollison Cutler,..... GUYSBOROUGH.
Hon. John H. Anderson, (Receiver Gen.,) M. E. C.,... HALIFAX.
Hon. Staley Brown,..... YARMOUTH.
Hon. Mather Byles Almon,..... HALIFAX.
Hon. Alexander Keith,..... HALIFAX.
Hon. William Anderson Black,..... HALIFAX.
Hon. John Holmes,..... PICTOU.
Hon. John E. Fairbanks,..... DARTMOUTH.
Hon. James McNab,..... HALIFAX.
Hon. Jonathan McCully, (Solicitor Gen.,) M. E. C.,... HALIFAX.
Hon. William McKen,..... MABOU, C. B.
Hon. Richard A. McHoffy,..... WINDSOR.
Hon. Thomas D. Archibald,..... SYDNEY, C. B.
Hon. Anselm F. Comeau,..... CLARE.
Hon. R. Barry Dickey,..... AMHERST.
Hon. Alfred Whitman,..... ANNAPOLIS.

Chaplain,..... Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D , D.C.L.
Clerk,..... John C. Haliburton, Esq.
Law Clerk,..... John W. Ritchie, Esq.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, John Jas. Sawyer, Esq.
Messenger,..... Joseph Skallish.

*** The members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either Branch.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

COUNTIES.	TOWNSHIPS.	NAMES.
ANNAPOLIS,...		* Hon. J. W. Johnson.
		Moses Shuw, Esq.
		Avard Longley, Esq.
CAPE BRETON,...		* Thomas Caldwell, Esq.
		J. Bourinot, Esq.
COLCHESTER,...	South Riding,....	* Hon. A. Archibald, M.E.C.
	North Riding,....	Alexander Campbell, Esq.
CUMBERLAND,...		* A. W. McLellan, Esq.
		* T. F. Morrison, Esq.
		* Charles Tupper, Esq.
DIGBY,.....		* Alex'r McFarlane, Esq.
		* John C. Wade, Esq.
		* M. Robicheau, Esq.
GUYSBORO',...		Hon. Colin Campbell, jr.
		* Stewart Campbell, Esq.
		W. O. Heffernan, Esq.
HALIFAX,.....	Western District,.	S. L. Shannon, Esq.
	Eastern District,..	Henry Pryor, Esq.
	South Riding,....	* John Tobin, Esq.
HANTS,.....	North Riding,....	* John Esson, Esq.
		* Hon. Wm. Annand, M.E.C.
		* Hon. Jos. Howe, M.E.C.
INVERNESS,...		* Wm Chambers, Esq.
		* E. Churchill, Esq.
		A. M. Cochran, Esq.
KINGS,.....	South Riding,...	* Peter Smyth, Esq.
	North Riding,....	Hiram Blanchard, Esq.
		Hugh McDonald, Esq.
LUNENBURG,...		* W. B. Webster, Esq.
		John Brown, Esq.
		* Samuel Chipman, Esq.
PICTOU,.....	West Riding,....	Wm. Burgess, Esq.
	East Riding,....	* Henry Bailly, Esq.
		Henry Mosely, Esq.
QUEENS,.....	North District,...	* Hon. Benj. Wier, M.E.C.
	South District,...	* A. C. McDonald, Esq.
		R. P. Grant, Esq.
RICHMOND,...		* George McKenzie, Esq.
		James McDonald, Esq.
		Sylvanus Morton, Esq.
SHELBURNE,...	Shelburne T'nship, Barrington do.,	Lewis Smith, Esq.
		Andw. Cowie, Esq.
		* Henry Martell, Esq.
SYDNEY,.....		C. F. Harrington, Esq.
		Thomas Coffin, Esq.
		* Hon. J. Locke, jr., M.E.C.
		* Robert Robertson, Esq.
		* W. A. Henry, Esq.
		* John McKinnon, Esq.

mission of

FAX.
NBURG.
BOROUGH.
FAX.
OUTH.
FAX.
FAX.
FAX.
U.
MOUTH.
FAX.
FAX.
U, C. B.
SOR.
Y, C. B.
RST.
OLIS.

, D.C.L.

ncils are
belong to

VICTORIA, . . .	}	}	* Hugh Munro, Esq.
			Wm. Ross, Esq.
YARMOUTH, . . .	}	Yarmouth T'nship,	* Thomas Killam, Esq.
		Argyle do.	W. H. Townsend, Esq.
			John V. N. Hatfield, Esq.

◦ Names marked ◦ thus were members of the previous house.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES & OFFICERS.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Hon. Joseph Howe, M.E.C., M.P.P., *Provincial Secretary*.
 William H. Keating, Esq., *Chief Clerk*.
 Thos. A. Greggor, Frederick Howe, *Assistant Clerks*.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Hon. Wm. Annand, M.E.C., *Financial Secretary*.
 Thomas R. Dewolf, Esq., *Clerk*.

RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Hon. John H. Anderson, M.L.C., *Receiver General*.
 John R. Wallace, Esq., *Clerk*.

CROWN LAND OFFICE.

Samuel P. Fairbanks, Esq., *Commissioner of Crown Lands*.
 William A. Hendry, Esq., *Deputy do.*
 Messrs. Edward Morris, Frederick Le Blanc, Charles H. Carman,
 and Peter V. Doyle, *Clerks*.

BOARD OF WORKS.

Stephen H. Thorne, Esq., *Chairman*.
 Andrew McKinlay, and George Mitchell, Esqs., *Commissioners*.
 Matthew D. McKenna, Esq., *Superintendent of Lighthouses*.
 James B. McNab, Esq., *Clerk*.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

The Hon. Receiver General, *President*.
 The Hon. Financial Secretary, John Williamson, J. W. Ritchie,
 Esqs., *Commissioners*.
 B. B. Oxley, Esq., *Clerk*.

PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

James R. DeWolf, M.D., Esq., *Medical Superintendent*.

PENITENTIARY.

Medical Attendant, R. S. Black, M. D., Esq.
Chaplain, Rev. Henry Pope. *Governor*, Mr. Wm. Fish.

Queen's Printer, E. M. McDonald, Esq.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, William Chearnley, Esq.

Commissioners for signing Province Notes, John Naylor, Charles Twining, and Jeremiah Northrup, Esquires.

Commissioner for the construction and management of Railways in Nova Scotia, Hon. J. McCully. *Accountant*, John Morrow, Esq. *Clerk*, Mr. Thos. Foot. *Superintendent of Working Department*, George Taylor,

Esq.—
 A. M.
 Con
 conte
 Ins
 Con
 tucen
 missio
 part
 Comm
 part
 Con
 Bod
 M.D.
 Sc
 Su
 Scotte
 Con
 A. W
 Con
 J. W

(I
 Po
 Ch
 Ac
 Cl
 Ingle
 Me
 Le
 Patte
 Of
 till 8
 TI
 nate
 may
 arriv
 must
 for F
 Halit
 leavi
 also
 Offic
 Le
 prep
 with
 TI
 is fu
 12½
 every

Esq.—Clerk, A. Busby. *Superintendent of Locomotive Department*, Mr. A. Moir —Clerk, Mr. C. W. Jones.

Commissioners for the Construction of St. Peter's Canal, Joseph Le Visconte, Joseph Martell, and Robert Kavanagh, Esquires.

Inspector of Mines, James McKeagney, Esq.

Commissioners to carry out the provisions of the Reciprocity Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, Moses H. Perley, Esq., *Commissioner*, and George H. Perley, Esq., *Secretary and Surveyor*, on the part of the British Government, and Gen. G. Cushman, of Bangor, *Commissioner*, and R. D. Cutts, Esq., of Washington, *Surveyor*, on the part of the United States.

Commissioner of Ancient Records, &c., Thomas B. Aikin, Esq.

Board of Examiners for Provincial Medical Licenses, Wm. J. Almon, M.D., P.M.O., D. McN. Parker, M.D., Rufus S. Black, M.D., Esqrs.

Sable Island, Philip T. Dodd, Esq., *Resident Superintendent*.

Superintendents of the Establishments on the Islands of St. Pauls and Scuterie, Samuel Campbell and Edmund T. Dodd, Esqrs.

Commissioners of Halifax County Court House, Samuel P. Fairbanks, A. W. McKinlay, J. W. Nutting, Wm. Annand, J. J. Sawyer, Esqrs.

Commissioners to Examine and Select Pilots for the Port of Halifax, J. Williamson, J. U. Ross, Esqrs., Honbls. J. McNab, J. E. Fairbanks.

GENERAL POST OFFICE, HALIFAX, N. S.

(In Dalhousie College, corner Duke and Barrington Sts., Halifax.)

Post Master General, ARTHUR WOODGATE, Esq.

Chief Clerk, and Superintendent M. O. Office, C. H. Hamilton, Esq.

Accountant, F. M. Passow, Esq. *Ass. Clerk*, — Southall, Esq.

Clerks Inland and Sorting Departments, Messrs. W. Small, John W. Ingles, — Sutherland, B. W. Cochran.

Messenger, Alexander Church.

Letter Carriers, Wm. Craig, George Craig, David Silverthorne, John Patterson.

Office open every day (except Sunday) from 4 o'clock in the morning till 8 in the evening.

The Mails for the United Kingdom are closed at Halifax every alternate *Thursday* evening at 8 o'clock. Letters, &c, for England, which may be dropped into the box after the hour of closing, and up to the arrival of the Packet will be forwarded in a bag, loose—but such letters must be prepaid by stamps. The Royal Mail Steamers leave Boston for Halifax and Liverpool, G. B., every alternate *Wednesday*, arrive at Halifax on *Thursday* evening or very early the succeeding morning, leaving Halifax immediately after receiving the mails. Letters will also be received on board the Steamers after the Mail has left the Post Office. Must be prepaid by stamp.

Letters to and from England, 12½c., *prepayment compulsory*, can be prepaid by using a 12½ cent., or two 5, or one 10 cent Stamp, together with half of a 5 cent. Stamp cut diagonally. Newspapers free.

The postage on books from Great Britain to Nova Scotia, or vice versa, is for a packet not exceeding 4 oz. 7c., currency; not exceeding ½ lb. 12½c; ½ lb. and not exceeding 1 lb., 25 cts.; and so on adding 25 cts. for every additional pound or fraction of a pound. One book package may

contain separate Books, Publications, Almanacks, and Maps and Paper, Parchment or Vellum; the latter three materials may be written or printed on—the package may contain the name and address of the sender. Rollers may accompany prints and maps, and markers may be sent with books. No letters must be sent with or written on a book package, and no such package must exceed two feet in length, width or depth. The postage must in all cases be prepaid by Stamps.

Closed Mails for the United Kingdom *via* United States are made up at Halifax to meet the Steamers leaving New York for Liverpool. Letters to be specially addressed "*via New York.*" Letters 17c.; newspapers 2c. each, must be prepaid.

Mails are made up to be forwarded by the Canadian line of Steamers, *via* Pictou and River DeLoup—postage same as by Cunard line. Letters for Canada also forwarded by this route: closing every Saturday after the departure of the R. M. S. for England.

The Mails for the United States, *via* Boston, per Royal Mail Steamers, are made up on *Tuesday* evening of the week in which the Packet from England is due, at 8 o'clock. Should the Steamer not arrive by 6 o'clock the following morning, *supplementary Mails* will be made up. Should the Steamer from Liverpool arrive previous to *Tuesday* night—the Mails as heretofore will be closed *immediately on her arrival.*

A closed mail for Canada is made up and forwarded at the same time in charge of the British Officer. Letters so forwarded must be specially addressed "Closed Mail for Canada," postage 12½c.; viz. 8c. packet rate, and 4c. Colonial rate—prepayment optional.

The Mails for Bermuda and the West Indies are made up finally at Halifax on the Thursday evening of the week in which the Royal Mail Steamer is expected to arrive from Boston, at 8 o'clock. Letters 8c.—when posted in the interior, 5c. additional, which must be prepaid. Newspapers 2c. each, which must be paid by stamp.

Letters are forwarded *via* Bermuda for Chagres and the Pacific, Chili, and Peru: postage 33c., must be prepaid; 5c. additional when posted in the interior. Havana, Honduras, Laguyra, Mexico, Venezuela, and the British and Foreign West India Islands. Postage to Foreign West Indies, 8c. when posted at Halifax; 5c. additional when posted in the interior—must be prepaid. Newspapers 2c. each, to be prepaid by stamp.

The Mails for Newfoundland (and Cape Breton during the Summer months) are made up at Halifax once a month during the months of December, January, February, and March; and once a fortnight during the months of April, May, June, July, August, September, October, and November, closing finally on the Thursday evening of the week in which the R. M. Steamer is expected to arrive from Boston. Postage 8c.; when posted in the interior 5c. additional. Newspapers 2c. each, which must be paid by stamp at the time of posting.

The Mails for St. Pierre and Miquelon are forwarded to Sydney, C. B., from whence they are despatched by the French Packet during the Summer months, and from Halifax direct in the Winter months. Letters 8c. packet rate, and 5c. inland—prepayment optional.

All letters are charged by weight, and a uniform rate of postage of 5c. on a letter not exceeding half an ounce in weight has been established throughout British North America. To any part of the United States 10c.; to Oregon and California 15c.

Letters posted in any town within the Province for delivery in the same town are liable to the rate of 2c. for every half ounce.

The
any pla
and the
paid by

Lette
will be

Office
partme

New

Americ

when s

Print
of like

written
place v

Id. pe

United

Pam

done v

comm

mail, i

when

which

Briti

mail o

For

For

Retur

For

on Sa

For

Retur

clo
well a

Le
night

patch

W
vered

Al

eveni

7 o'c

Th

pack

La

1.

Cur

2.

shall

ing

The Postage on all Letters posted in Nova Scotia, and addressed to any place in this Province, the other British North American Provinces, and the United States, as well as to the United Kingdom, must be prepaid by Stamp.

Letters sent unpaid, addressed to any part of the above-named places, will be charged with a *double* rate of postage.

Official letters, addressed to the Provincial and Military Public Departments are to be treated as heretofore.

Newspapers pass free to any part of the Province, British North America, (Newfoundland and Bermuda excepted) and the United States when sent by land Mail—to be put up in covers open at the ends.

Printed Circulars, Prices Current, Handbills, and other printed matter of like description, put up in covers open at the ends, and without any written communication, may be sent to any part of the Province to any place within the same, as well as through Nova Scotia, at the rate of 1d. per ounce—prepayment optional, except when addressed to the United States, in which case the postage must be prepaid.

Pamphlets, Magazines, Periodicals, or Books, bound or unbound, done up in covers open at the ends, unaccompanied by any written communication, may be transmitted as above mentioned, through the mail, in this Province: not exceeding 2 ounces in weight, free; and when exceeding 2 ounces 1c. for every ounce up to 48 ounces, beyond which weight they cannot be sent by mail.

British reprints of copyright works from the United States, by *land mail or steamer*, charged letter postage.

For Dartmouth *daily*, postage 2c.

For Musquodoboit Harbor, every Tuesday morning, at 9 o'clock.—Return Mail due on Monday afternoon, at 5 o'clock.

For Prospect on Saturday afternoon, at 2 o'clock. Return mail due on Saturday morning at 11 o'clock.

For Ketch Harbor and Sambro on Friday evening, at 10 o'clock. Return mail due on Saturday.

✉ Letters for *Registry* must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the mail by which they are to be forwarded, and the postage as well as the registration fee must be *prepaid*.

Letters *prepaid by stamps*, and dropped into the Letter Box during the night, and up to 5 o'clock, a. m., will be forwarded by the mails despatched same morning.

When the mails from England arrive before 9 p. m., they are delivered the same evening, and after that hour at 7 next morning.

All other mails arriving before 7 p. m., will be delivered the same evening—if after that hour and before 8, at 6 o'clock—and if after 8, at 7 o'clock the following morning.

The Postmaster General is not liable for the loss of any letter or package, unless such loss should arise from his own default.

Land Mails made up at Halifax, 8 p. m.

MONEY ORDER SYSTEM.

1. Orders may be issued for any sum under and up to 20 Dollars, Currency, but shall not exceed that amount.

2. The charge for each Order (without respect to the amount thereof) shall be Ten cents. Currency, to be paid in advance by the party applying for the Order.

3. The Money Orders shall be made out upon forms supplied by the Head Office, and no order will be valid or payable unless given upon the regular printed form.

4. Persons applying for Money Orders will be required to state the particulars upon a Form of Application provided for that purpose.

5. If, in consequence of error or misapprehension, the purchaser of a Money Order should desire to change the place of payment named therein the issuing Postmaster will write across the face of the Order, in black ink, the words "*Now payable at*—," specifying the place,—to which he will affix the date of his signature. The charge for transfer, as it will involve some correspondence, will be Ten cents. in each case.

6. No alteration of the Payee's name will be allowed after an order has been issued and the advice mailed, but a new one will be granted, and the usual charge of Ten cents. made.

7. Parties procuring Money Orders will please to examine them carefully, to see that they are properly filled up and stamped. This caution will appear sufficiently important when it is understood that an Order defective in any important respect will throw difficulties in the way of its payment.

8. When a Money Order is presented for payment at the Office on which it is drawn, the Postmaster, or Clerk employed, will use all proper means to assure himself that the Applicant is the party named and intended in the Advice, and upon the payment of the Order will be careful to obtain the signature of the Payee to the receipt at foot.

9. When, through illness or other insuperable difficulty, the Payee—that is, the person named in the Advice—is prevented from presenting the Order in person, the Postmaster will be at liberty to accept a written authority from him in favor of a second person, provided always that such written authority is satisfactorily proved to be genuine.

10. Any Money Order Post Office may repay an Order issued by itself, but only to the party who obtained it. The charge or commission shall in no case be returned.

11. For the present, the Offices in this Province which are authorized to grant and pay Money Orders are as follows, viz: General Post Office, Halifax; Post Offices at Amherst, Antigonish, Annapolis, Arichat, Baddeck, C. B., Digby, Guysboro', Kentville, Lunenburg, Liverpool, Pictou, Port Hood, Shelburne, Sydney, Truro, Windsor, and Yarmouth.

12. Postmasters, when not in funds, may defer payment of money for six days until they shall have received a supply from the Head Office.

PARCEL POST.

Parels closed at the ends and sides may be posted at any Post Office in Nova Scotia, for conveyance to any other Post Office (not Way Office) in the Province, at a rate of Postage subject to the following condition:

1. No letter or letters shall be enclosed.

2. The parcel shall not contain any explosive substance, glass, liquids, or other matter likely to injure the ordinary contents of the mail, under penalty of the forfeiture of the parcel.

3. The weight of the parcel shall not exceed 3lbs., nor the size exceed one foot in length or breadth, or six inches in thickness.

4. Parcels must be prepaid at the following rates, and by postage *amps* (not by money):

If
Mo
Mo
5. T
registra
6. T
over the
address
the nam
lowing

Sent

7. If
will, if
sender
veyanc
8. If
pay the
fine of

Showin

— Po
Aibior
Amhe
Annap
Antig
Aricha
Ayles
Badd
Barrin
Berwi
Boula
Bridg
Bridg
Canu
Cans
Chest
Clem
Digb
Durl
Engl
Glenn
Guys
Hant
Kent
Laur

If weighing less than 1 lb. 25 cents.
 More than 1 lb., and not exceeding 2 lbs. 50 "
 More than 2 lbs., and not exceeding 3 lbs. 75 "

5. The parcel may be registered, on prepayment, also by stamp, of a registration fee of 10c., in addition to the above rate.

6. The parcel shall have the words, "*By Parcel Post*," plainly written over the address. It should be well and strongly put up, and be legibly addressed to the Post Office address of the intended receiver, including the name of the County in which the Post Office is situated. The following is an example of the mode of address recommended

By Parcel Post.

To _____,
 _____ Post Office,
 County of _____, N. S.

Sent by _____,
 _____ County.

7. If the name and address of the sender be written on the parcel, it will, if delivery should fail from any cause, be returned unopened to the sender on payment of an additional rate of 25c. for the return conveyance.

8. If the number of stamps affixed to a packet be insufficient to prepay the proper rate, the amount deficient will be rated unpaid, with a fine of 10c. in addition.

TABLE

Showing the time of Closing and Arrival of Mails at the General Post Office, Halifax.

Post Towns.	Name of Keeper.	Close at 8, p. m.	Arrive at 7½ p. m.
Aibion Mines....	H. McKenzie....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Amherst.....	T. A. Chipman..	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Annapolis.....	T. D. Henderson..	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Antigonish....	H. P. Hill.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Arichat.....	Miss E. McDonald.	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Aylesford.....	W. West.....	" " "	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Baddeck.....	Robert Elmsley...	" " "	Tu. Th. Sat.
Barrington.....	R. H. Crowell....	Tu. Th. Sat.	" " "
Berwick.....	John M. Parker..	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Boularderie....	A. Munro.....	Mon. Fri.	Th. Sat.
Bridgetown....	Thomas Spurr....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Bridgewater....	Aaron Morse.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Canning.....	W. H. Harris....	Tu. Fri. Sat.	Tu. Fri. Sat.
Canso.....	Geo. Norris.....	Wed. Fri.	Th. Sat.
Chester.....	Amos Lovett....	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Clementsport...	Moses Shaw.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Digby.....	H. Stewart.....	" " "	" " "
Durham.....	Alex. Cameron...	Tu. We. Th. Sa.	Mo. Tu. We. Fr.
English Town..	Murdock McKenzie	Mon. Wed.	Tu. Sat.
Glenelg.....	John Campbell...	Wed. Sat.	Mon. Wed.
Guysborough...	E. J. Cunningham.	Mo. We. Fr. Sa.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Hantsport.....	Nathan T. Harris..	Wed. Sat.	Tu. Wed. Sat.
Kentville.....	J. F. Hutchinson..	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Laurecetown...	J. W. James.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.

Liverpool.....	Thos. P. Calkin...	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Locke's Island...	Xerxes Chipman...	Th. Sat.	Th. Sat.
Londonderry.....	J. Campbell.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Lower Horton...	J. W. Hennigar...	" " "	" " "
Lower Stewiacke.	Wm. Holdsworth..	" " "	" " "
Lunenburg.....	A. M. Rudolf.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Mabou.....	Donald McLellan..	Mon. Wed. Fri.	" " "
Mahone Bay.....	Louis Knaut.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	" " "
Maitland.....	Adam Roy.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Margarce.....	Henry Taylor.....	Mon. Fri.	Th. Sat.
Milton, Co. Qu'ns		Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
M. Musquodoboit.	Rob. Kaulback....	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Mill Village.....	N. Young.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Newport.....	James Cochran....	Mon. Th.	Tu. Fri.
New Glasgow....	James Frazer.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
New Sydney.....		Mon. Wed. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Parrsboro*.....	Patrick Blake.....	Th. Sat.	Mon. Fri.
Pictou.....	A. P. Ross.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Port Mulgrave...	J. Steel.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Port Hood.....	J. D. Tremain....	" " "	" " "
Port Medway....	Elbridge Cahoon..	Th. Sat.	Th. Sat.
Pugwash.....	Levi Borden.....	Mo. We. Th. Sa.	Mo. Tu. Th. Sa.
River John.....	A. Archibald.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed.
River Philip....	Mrs. G. Phillips...	Tu. Th. Sat.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Sandy Cove.....	J. C. Morse.....	Mon. Fri.	Wed. Fri.
Shelburne.....	Robert Thompson..	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Sherbrooke.....	Hugh McDonald...	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Shubenacadie...	John Lynch.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
St Margaret's Bay	Boutilier.....	Th. Sat.	Tu. Sat.
St. Peter's.....	Geo. Hanley.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Sydney.....	Robt. Martin.....	" " "	Tu. Th. Sat.
Sydney Mines...	D. Rigby.....	" " "	" " "
Tatamagouche...	R. D. Cutler.....	" " "	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Truro†.....	Isaac Smith.....	Semi D'y. S. ex.	Semi Da., S. ex.
Upper Stewiacke.	John Cox.....	Wed. Sat.	Mon. Th.
U. Musquodoboit.	H. A. Ritchey....	" "	Wed. Sat.
Wallace.....	Joshua Huestis...	Mo. We. Th. Fr.	Mo. Tu. Th. Sa.
Walton.....	C. R. Allison.....	Mon. Th.	Tu. Fri.
Westport.....	J. Bancroft.....	Mon. Fri.	Mon. Fri.
West River.....	John Fraser.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Weymouth.....	C. P. Jones.....	" " "	" " "
Whycocomah....	L. McDougall.....	Mon. Fri.	Mon. Wed.
Wilnot.....	James A. Gibbon..	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Windsor†.....	P. S. Burnham....	Semi Da. S. ex.	Semi Da., S. ex.
Wolfville.....	Geo. V. Rand.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Yarmouth.....	R. Huntingdon....	" " "	" " "
Canada, land route*		Tu. Th. Sat.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
do. via Boston..		By Ste'r to Bos.	Steamer fr. Bos.
New Brunswick..		Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
P. E. Island.....		Wed. Sat.	Tu. Fri.
U. S., land route*		Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
do. by Steamer.		Ste'r from Eng.	Steamer fr. Bos.

England
Bermuda

Newfour

o Mails
per and
† A sec
thus † ma

LI

Way
Acadia M
Addington
Advocate
Alma, (M
Apple Ri
Argyle,
Arisaig,
Aylesford
Bailey B
Barney's
Barringt
Bay St. I
Bedford
Belveanz
Big Bras
Big Inte
Big Pond
Bill Tow
Black Ro
Bland on
Blue Mo
Boisdale
Boom,
Bridgepe
Bridgevi
Broad Co
Broad C
Broad C
Broad C
Brookfle
Brookfle
Buckley
Caledon
Caledon
Cunard,
Cape Ge
Cape Ne
Cape Sa
Carlton,
Catalon
Chesley
Catalan
Chelsea
Chester
Chitica

England	Every alter. Th.	Every alter. Th.
Bermuda & W. In.	Monthly.	Monthly.
	Every altern. week fr. April to Nov. inclu.	Every altern. week fr. April to Nov. inclu.
Newfoundland	Monthly from Dec. to March inclusive.	Monthly from Dec. to March inclusive.

o Mails are made up and received from places marked thus o per Steamer Emperor and Favor's Express via Windsor.
 † A second Mail is made up at 2, p. m., and received at 11½, a. m., from places thus † marked.

LIST OF WAY OFFICES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

PREPARED EXPRESSLY FOR THIS WORK.

Way Offices.	County.	Keeper.	Close at Hx.	Arrive at Hx.
Acadia Mines,	Colchester,	Robert Norman,	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ext
Addington Forks,	Sydney,	Norman M'Donald.	do. do.	do. do.
Advocate Harbor,	Cumberland,	Nathan B. Norris.	Thur. Sat.	Mon. Fri.
Alma, (Mid. Riv.),	Pictou,	M. M. Archibald,	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Apple River,	Cumberland,	W. R. Elderkin,	Thur. Sat.	Mon. Fri.
Argyle,	Yarmouth,	Nelson S. Ryder.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Arisaig,	Sydney,	Alexander Gillis.	do. do.	do. do.
Aylesford, (West),	Kings,	Samuel Randall.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Bailey Brook,	Pictou,	Donald M'Donald.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Barney's River,	"	Wm. M'Kenzie.	do. do.	do. do.
Barrington Passage,	Shelburne,	Leonard Knowles.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Bay St. Lawrence,	Victoria,	Donald M'Intosh.	Mon. Wed.	Tues. Sat.
Bedford Busin,	Halifax,	Francis Wier.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Belveaux Cove,	Dlgy,	John Slean.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Big Bras d'Or,	Victoria,	George McKenzie.	do. do.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Big Interval,	Inverness,	Donald Gillis.	Mo. We. Fri.	
Big Pond,	Cape Breton,	Hugh McLellan.	do. do.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Bill Town,	Kings,	Ezekiel R. Colwell.	Daily Su. ext	do. do.
Black Rock,	Cumberland,	Silas Phinney,	Tu. Th. Sat.	Daily Su. ex.
Blandford,	Halifax,	Gasp'd Publicover.		Mon. Fri.
Blue Mountains,	Pictou,	Peter Campbell.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Bolsdale,	Cape Breton,	Michael McIntyre.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Boon,	Inverness,	Dougald Kennedy.	do. do.	do. do.
Bridgeport,	Cape Breton,	Hector M'Intyre.	do. do.	do. do.
Bridgeville,	Pictou,	John Forbes.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Broad Cove, (Inter'l),	Inverness,	Isaac McLeod.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Broad Cove, (Marsh),	"	Donald McDonald,	do. do.	do. do.
Broad Cove,	Lunenburg,	John Smith.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
Brookfield,	Queens,	John J. Morse.	do. do.	do. do.
Brookfield,	Colchester,	Elisha F. Gorselay.	Semi daily.	Semi-Daily.
Burkley's,	Kings,	Thomas Buckley.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Caledonia Corner,	Queens,	George Middlemas.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Caledonia,	Guysboro,	John Hattie.	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Cunard,	Kings,	Jas. E. Lockwood.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Cape George,	Sydney,	Robt. McDonald.	do. do.	do. do.
Cape Negro	Shelburne,	Josiah Smith.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Cape Sable Island,	"	Wm. Cunningham.	do. do.	do. do.
Carlton,	Yarmouth,	James M. Killam.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Catalone,	Cape Breton,	Allen McDonald.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Chesley's Corner,	Lunenburg,	Nelson Chesley.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
Catalan,	Cape Breton.	A. McDonald.	Mo. We. Fri.	do. do.
Chelsea	Lunenburg.	Wm. Keddy.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
Chester Basin,	"	Wm. Eldridge.	do. do.	do. do.
Chiticamp,	Inverness,	Edward Briard.	Mo. We. Fri.	do. do.

Cheviere,	Hants,	John Burgess.	Mo. Thur.	Tues. Fri.
Christmas Island,	Cape Breton,	Male. McDougall.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Churchpoint,	Digby,	Claude Melanson.	do. do.	Mo. We. Fri.
Church Street,	Kings,	Wm. Gillett.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Churchville,	Pictou,	Allen Weir.	do. do.	do. do.
Chute's Cove,	Annapolis,	Harris Foster.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Clare,	Digby,	A. F. Comeau.	do. do.	do. do.
Cleek's Cove,	Shelburne,	Beverly Smith.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Clyde River,	"	James McKay.	do. do.	do. do.
Conquerall Bank,	Lunenburg,	Wm. McKeen.	do. do.	do. do.
Cornwallis, (East.)	Kings,	H. L. Dickey.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ex.
Cornwallis, (West.)	"	C. W. Barteux.	do. do.	do. do.
Country Harbor,	Guysboro',	W. G. Scott.	M. W. F. Sa.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Cow Bay,	Cape Breton,	Angus McAuley.	do. do.	do. do.
Cross Roads Bridge,	Cumberland,	Hugh McDonald.	M. W. Th. F.	M. Tu. Th. S.
Cross Roads, (C'y Hr.)	Guysboro',	Donald Green.	M. W. F. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Cross Roads, (St.M's.)	"	Samuel Grant.	do. do.	do. do.
Crow Harbor,	"	John Ehler.	do. do.	do. do.
Chebogue,	Yarmouth,	Ansell Robbins.	Daily Su. ext	Daily.
Dartmouth,	Halifax,	Edw. Foster.	do. do.	Dal'y, Su. ex.
Deerfield,	Yarmouth,	James Gallie.	do. do.	do. do.
Diligent River,	Cumberland,	John F. Smith.	Th. Sat.	Mon. Fri.
Discoose,	Richmond,	David Gruchy.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Dublin Shore,	Lunenburg,	Nicholas Oxner.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
East Side Pub'co H'r.	Shelburne,	T. C. Anderson.	do. do.	do. do.
Earltown,	Colchester,	Charles Graham.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ext
East Bay,	Cape Breton,	Alexander Kenna.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
East Bay, (North Side)	"	J. P. McKinna.	do. do.	do. do.
East Branch,	Cumberland,	Andrew Taylor.	M. W. Th. F.	M. Tu. Th. S.
East Port Medway,	Queens,	Z. P. Armstrong.	Th. Sat.	1 hur. Sat.
East River,	Guysboro',	George Campbell.	M. W. F. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Eastville,	Colchester,	Saml. Creelman.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ext
Economy,	"	Silas H. Craue.	do. do.	do. do.
Economy, (Upper),	"	John F. Crow.	do. do.	do. do.
Eel Brook,	Yarmouth,	T. B. White.	do. do.	do. do.
Elmsdale,	Halifax,	James Fraser.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Falmouth,	Hants,	James Wolf.	do. do.	do. do.
Falmouth, (Wsr. B'g.)	"	Francis Kennedy.	do. do.	do. do.
Five Islands,	Colchester,	John Falconer.	do. do.	do. do.
Forks, (Margaree.)	Inverness,	Samuel Campbell.	do. do.	do. do.
Forks, (Mgt. Bay.)	Halifax,	Alexander Hubley.	Th. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Forristalls,	Sydney,	E. Forrestall.		M. Tu. Th. S.
Fox Harbor,	Cumberland,	D. McAuley.	M. W. Th. F.	do. do.
Framloise,	Richmond,	John Strahan.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Fraser's Mills,	Pictou,	Duncan McDonald.	Daily Su. ex.	Daily Su. ext
Gaberouse,	Cape Breton,	Wm. Armstrong.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Garden of Eden,	Pictou,	George McDonald.	Daily.	Daily.
Gaspereau,	Kings,	Sherman Coldwell.	do.	do.
Gays River,	Halifax,	James McKay.		
Givan Wharf,	Kings,	John Givan.	do.	do.
Goose River,	Cumberland,	John Miekie.	M. W. Th. F.	M. Tu. Th. S.
Gore,	Hants,	Daniel Thompson.	Mo. Wed.	Tues. Fri.
Goshen,	Sydney,	Donald Sinclair.	Daily Su. ext	Daily Su. ext
Grand River,	Richmond,	Donald McKenzie.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Granville Ferry	Annapolis,	Alfred Troop.	do. do.	do. do.
Great Village,	Colchester,	Andrew McLellan.	Daily Su. ext	Daily.
Greenfield,	Lunenburg,	Nathl. Freeman.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Greenhill,	Pictou,	Wm. McKenzie.	Tu. W. T. S.	M. Tu. W. F.
Greenwich,	Kings,	Arthur Bishop.	Daily.	Daily.
Gulf Shore,	Cumberland,	W. Waugh.	M. W. Th. F.	M. Tu. Th. S.
Gunning Cove,	Shelburne,	Wm. Doane, senr.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Guysboro' Interval,	Guysboro',	Robt. McKay.	M. W. F. Sat	do. do.
Gilbert Cove,	Digby,	Lazarus Mallet.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
Grandique F'y. N. Side	Inverness,	David Fraser.	do. do.	do. do.
Gays River Road,	Colchester,	R. B. Taylor.	do. do.	do. do.
Glen Road,	Sydney,	C. McGilvery.	do. do.	do. do.
Halfway River,	Cumberland,	A. N. Fullerton.	Thur. Sat.	Mon. Fri.

Halfway
Hall's H
Harbor
Head Jo
Head A
Hd. Tat
Head W
Hd. Loc
Hd. Wa
Hd. We
Hebron
Hillsbor
Hillsbor
Hopewe
Hublar
Hd. St.
Indian
Ingonis
Isaac's
Joggins
Judique
Jackson
Kempt
Kempt
Kempt
Kennet
Ketch
Kingsto
Lake L
L'Ardo
Lahave
Lake A
Lake A
Lewis I
Lewis I
Lime I
Lingan
Little I
Little I
Little I
Little I
Little I
Lochal
Loch I
Lockh
Long I
Long I
Louis I
Lower
Lower
Low P
Low P
Lower
Lyle's
Lcqui
Lower
Linds
Macc
Macc
Maine
Mailh
Malag
Malag
Malig

Manchester,	Guysboro',	Wm. Tory.	M. W. F. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Marie Joseph	Halifax,	Thos. O'Flavin.	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Marlon Bridge,	Cape Breton,	John Blackett.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Marshall Town,	Digby,	Edward Haines.	do. do.	Mo. We. Fri.
Marshall's Cove,	Annapolis,	Robert Graves.	do. do.	do. do.
Mast Town,	Colchester,	Saml. McCully.	Daily.	Daily.
McLellan's Mount'n	Pictou,	Alex. McCurdy.	do.	do.
Medford,	Kings,	Alex. Huntley.	do.	do.
Melven Evans,	Annapolis,	B. Spinney.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Meagher's Grant,	Halifax,	W. E. A. Nuttall.	Mon. Thur.	Wed. Sat.
Merlgomish,	Pictou,	John Finleyson.	Daily.	Daily.
Metagham,	Yarmouth,	Saml. Rast.	do.	do.
Middle Lahaive Ferry,	Lunenburg,	Charles Pernette.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Middle Town	Guysboro',	Michael Mann.	M. W. F. Sat.	do. do.
Middle Settlement,	Inverness,	Allen Grant.	do. do.	do. do.
Middle River,	Victoria,	Kenneth McLeod.	do. do.	do. do.
Middle River,	Pictou,	Alex. Fraser.	T. W. Th. Sa.	M. Tu. W. F.
Middletown,	Annapolis,	Wm. Fowler.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Middlefield,	Lunenburg,	Elkanah Morton.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Mill Brook,	Pictou,	Richard Fraser.	T. W. Th. Sa.	M. Tu. W. F.
Miller's Creek,	Hants,	Hyram Miller.	Mon. Thur.	Tues. ri.
Mild Town,	Annapolis,	Joseph Groucher.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Milford Haven Br'dg.	Guysboro',	Wm. Tory	M. W. Th. S.	Tu. Th. F. S.
Minudie,	Cumberland,	Gilbert Seaman.	Daily.	Daily.
Moldart,	Pictou,	George Graser	do.	do.
Molasses Harbor,	Guysboro',	Alex. Boidroit.	M. W. F. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Morden,	Kings,	Thos. Farnsworth.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Morristown,	Sydney,	Arch. McGillivray.	Daily.	Daily.
Mount Uniacke,	Halifax,	Patk. Deegan.	Tu. Fri.	Tues. Fri.
Musquodoboit Har.	"	Henry Henrity.	do.	Monday.
Martin's River,	Lunenburg,	Jos. Strum	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Napan,	Cumberland,		Daily.	Daily.
Necum Tench,	Halifax,	Wm. Smith.	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
New Albauy,	Annapolis,	A. Whitman.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
New Annan,	Colchester,	Edwin Bell.	do. do.	do. do.
New Caledonia,	Halifax,	Angus McDonald.	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
New Gairloch,	Pictou,	John McPherson.	T. W. Th. Sa.	M. Tu. W. F.
New Germany,	Lunenburg,	Wm. Nicholes.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
New Harbor,	Guysboro',	David Kirby.	M. W. F. Sat.	do. do.
New Larig,	Pictou,	Robt. McDonald.	T. W. Th. S.	M. Tu. W. F.
New Minas,	Kings,	Wm. Higgins.	Daily.	Daily.
New Canaan,	Cumberland,	Blair Wood.		
Newport Corner,	Hants,	Samuel Martin.	Mon. Thur.	Tues. Fri.
Newport Landing,	"	James W. Allison.	do. do.	do. do.
New Tusket,	Yarmouth,	Charlton Sabean,	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Nichole's Corner,	Annapolis,	Daniel Nicholls.	do. do.	do. do.
Nictaux Falls,	"	Charles Barteux.	do. do.	do. do.
Nine Mile River,	Hants,	M. McPhee.	Daily.	Daily.
Noel,	"	Osmond O'Brien.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Noel Shore,	"	Samuel McLellan.	do. do.	do. do.
N. E. Br. Margaree,	Inverness,	John Ross.	do. do.	Tu. Th. Sat.
North East Harbor,	Shelburne,	Alex. Greenwood.	Tu. Th. Sat.	do. do.
North Mountain,	Kings,	J. S. B. Aspinall.	Daily.	Daily.
North River Bridge,	Colchester,	James Bigneli.	do.	do. do.
North River Bridge,	Victoria,	Duncan McKenzie.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
North Shore,	"	Donald McDonald.	do. do.	do. do.
North Shore,	Cumberland,	Dun. McKinnah.	M. W. Th. F.	M. u. Th. S.
North West Arm,	Cape Breton,	E. K. Ball.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Old Barns,	Colchester,	Eben. Archibald.	Daily.	Daily.
Ohio,	Sydney,	John McPherson.	do.	do.
Onslow,	Colchester,	Thomas Baird.	do.	do.
Onslow. (Upper.)	"	Hugh Dickson.	do.	do.
Oyster Ponds,	Guysboro',	James Carr.	M. W. F. Sa.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Paradise Lane,	Annapolis,	Wm. Troop.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Peggy's Cove,	Halifax,	John Crooks.	Wed. Sat.	Tues. Sat.
Pero,	Kings,	Daniel Huntley.	Daily.	Daily.
Petite Riviere,	Lunenburg,	H. M. Spike.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.

Pineo V.
Pirates'
Pleasant
Point Br
Pomket
Pope's I
Portapic
Port Jol
Portugu
Port Ge
Port Ma
Port Wi
Porter's
Port La
Prospect
Pubnico
Ragged
Ragged
Ratchfo
Rawdon
Rawdon
Rawdon
Red Isl
Rear La
River B
River D
River H
River H
River J
Roger's
Round
Sable R
Salmon
Salmon
Sambro
Land P
Sawmil
Scotch
Selmah
Shag H
Sheet E
Sheffel
Sherbro
Shimen
Ship H
Short E
Shuber
Six Mil
Smith's
Sky G
South C
South
Speich
Spence
Spring
Spring
Steam
St. An
St. Cro
St. Geo
St. Ma
St. Pat
Steep
Stewia

Stewiacke,	Colchester,	Geo. McNaight.	Daily.	Daily.
Stoddart's,	Annapolis,	Robt. Stoddart.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Sutherland River,	Pictou,	Rock. Hendersoh.	Daily.	Daily.
Tatanagouche Mtn.	Colchester,	T. Drysdale.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Tracadie,	Sydney,	Michael Potts.	Daily.	Daily.
Trout Cove,	Digby,	James Morhouse.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Turn's Bay,	Halifax,	Chas. Lordly.	Saturday.	Saturday.
Tu-keet,	Yarmouth,	James M. Lent.	Daily.	Daily.
Toney River,	Pictou,	James Elliott.	do.	do.
Upper Dyke Village,	Kings,	Albert Beckwith.	do.	do.
Upper Settlement,	Victoria,	Donald McMullen.	Mo. We. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Upper Settlement,	Sydney,	Charles Cameron.	Daily.	Daily.
Upper Settlement,	Pictou,	Donald Livingston.	T. W. Th. Sa.	M. T. W. F.
Wallace River,	Cumberland,	David Purdy.	M. W. Th. F.	M. Th. Th. S
Waugh's River,	Colchester,	Jeremiah Murphy.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri
Wellington Dyke,	Kings,	Wm. E. Burbige.	Daily.	Daily.
Welton,	"	John S. Welton.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
West Chester,	Cumberland,	Jacob G. Purdy.	Daily.	Daily.
West Branch,	Pictou,	Wm. Dunbar.	do.	do.
West Branch,	Cumberland,	C. C. Oxley.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Mo. We. Fri.
White Head,	Guysboro',	James Feltmate,	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Willis Foster's,	Annapolis,	Willis Foster.	Mo. We. Fri.	Mo. We. Fri.
Windham Hill,	Colchester,	John Bragg.	Daily.	Daily.
Wood Harbor,	Shelburne,	E. Nickerson.	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.

Separate Mails are not made up at the Post Office in Halifax for any of the Way Offices except those lying between the City and nearest Post Office.

Letters for the Way Offices are forwarded to and received from the Post Offices to which they are subordinate, on the days above named.

PACKETS FROM HALIFAX.

The Steamer for England arrives from the United States at Cunard's wharf fortnightly, that is about midnight every other Thursday, and the same week the Steamer from England arrives and proceeds to Boston.

Messrs. Cunard & Co. have also Steam Packets running to Bermuda and St. John's, N. F.,—the latter touches at Sydney during the summer months.

The Steamer *Eastern State* leaves Brown's wharf every other Tuesday for Boston, and touches at Yarmouth on the way. Messrs. J. M. Watson & Co. have two packets running continually to Boston, viz: the barque *Halifax*, and the brig *Boston*.

A packet runs between Halifax and Liverpool, Queen's Co., leaving Cronan's Wharf occasionally through the month.

Two fine schooners—the *Sylvia* and the *Lunenburg Packet*—sail about every ten days for Lunenburg,—the former from Black's, and the latter from J. M. Watson, & Co.'s Wharf.

The Guysborough Packet sails from the Long Wharf.

The Sydney (sailing) Packet generally starts from Caldwell's wharf.

Apples,
Anchors
Ashes—
Bacon,
Beef, sa
fro
Biscuit,
Butter,
Baggag
Barilla
Beans.
Biscuit
Books
Bristles
Bullion
Burr S
Candle

Cassia
Cattle,

Cheese,
Chocol
Cocoa.
Coffee,

Clocks.

Confec

Cigars
Curran
Cables

Cotton
Copp

Coal.
Coin—

TARIFF OF DUTIES IN THE PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

To CONTINUE IN FORCE TILL 1ST APRIL, 1861.

	Duty.—Cur.
Apples, fresh or dried, per barrel.....	\$1.00
Anchors, Grapnels, and Anchor Palms.....	5 ¢ cent. ad val.
Ashes—Pot and Pearl.....	Free
Bacon, per cental or 100 lbs.....	2.00
Beef, salted, per barrel.....	1.00
fresh, per 100 lbs.....	1.00
Biscuit, fine, and bread, including crackers or cakes ¢ 100 lbs..	1.00
Butter, ¢ 100 lbs.....	1.00
Baggage apparel of Passengers, not intended for sale.....	Free
Barilla and Soda Ash.....	Free
Beans.....	Free
Biscuit or Bread.....	Free
Books not prohibited to be imported into the U. Kingdom*..	Free
Bristles and hair used in the manufacture of brushes.....	Free
Bullion—gold or silver.....	Free
Burr Stones.....	Free
Candles, tallow, ¢ lb.....	3
all other Candles, per lb.....	8
Cassia and Cinnamon, ground, per lb.....	5
Cattle, viz: horses, mares, or geldings, each.....	10.00
Neat cattle, viz: oxen or other neat cattle, 3 years old or upwards, each.....	7.50
Cows and cattle under 3 years old, each.....	2.50
Sheep, each.....	75
Hogs, alive, over 100 lbs. weight, each.....	5.00
of 100 lbs. weight and under, each.....	50
Asses and Mules†.....	Free
Cheese, ¢ 100 lbs.....	1.00
Chocolate or cocoa paste, ¢ lb.....	3
Cocoa.....	Free
Coffee, green, ¢ lb.....	3
Roasted, burned, or ground, ¢ lb.....	5
Clocks, and all wheels, machinery, and materials used in their manufacture,.....	20 ¢ cent. ad val.
Confectionary, Syrups, and all other articles manufactured from Sugar.....	20 ¢ cent. ad val.
Cigars and Snuff.....	10 ¢ cent. ad val.
Currants and Figs.....	10 ¢ cent. ad val.
Cables, of Hemp or other Vegetable substance, or of Iron, Cordage, tarred or untarred, whether fitted for rigging or otherwise.....	5 ¢ cent. ad val.
Cotton Yarn.....	5 ¢ cent. ad val.
Copper, viz: plates, sheets, bars, or bolts, for ship-building; wrought or cast for machinery, pure or without other metal, copper castings of every description for machinery, for mills or steamboats; Copper and Composition Nails and Spikes for ship-building.....	5 ¢ cent. ad val.
Coal.....	Free
Coin—gold and silver coins, and British copper coins.....	Free

Daily.
Mo. We. Fri.
Daily.
Mo. We. Fri.
Daily.
Mo. We. Fri.
Saturday.
Daily.
do.
do.
Su. Th. Sat.
Daily.
M. T. W. F.
Su. Th. Th. S
Mo. We. Fri.
Daily.
Mo. We. Fri.
Daily.
do.
Mo. We. Fri.
Wed. Sat.
Mo. We. Fri.
Daily.
Su. Th. Sat.

of the Way
Post Offices

Cunard's
y, and the
Boston.
Bermuda
the sum-
er Tues-
ers. J. M.
ston, viz:

., leaving
sail about
the latter

s wharf.

	Duty.—Cur.
Copper, viz: copper ore, or in pigs or bricks, old or worn, or fit only to be remanufactured.....	Free
Corkwood.....	Free
Corn, viz: wheat, rye, indian corn, barley, oats, rice, and buck-wheat, unground; barley meal, rye meal, indian meal, oatmeal, buckwheat meal, peas and beans.....	Free
Engravings and Paintings.....	Free
Flour, wheat, \$ bbl.....	25
Fish, viz: fresh, dried, salted, or pickled.....	Free
Fish Hooks.....	Free
Fish oil, viz: train oil, spermaceti oil, head matter and blubber, fins or skins, the produce of fish or creatures living in the sea.....	Free
Flax.....	Free
Furniture that has been in actual use, working tools and imple-ments,—the property of immigrants or persons coming to reside in the Province, and not intended for sale.....	Free
Ginger, ground, \$ lb.....	4
Geneva and Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, \$ gall.....	60
Hay and Straw.....	Free
Hemp and Tow.....	Free
Hides, or pieces of Hides raw, not tanned, curried, or dressed..	Free
Horns.....	Free
Horses and carriages of travellers, and Horses, cattle, carriages and other vehicles when employed in carrying merchandise, together with the necessary harness and tackle, so long as the same are actually in use for that purpose.....	Free
Hams, smoked or dried, \$ 100 lbs.....	2.00
Iron, viz: in Bars or Bolts, Castings for Mills or Steam Engines, and Cast or Unwrought Pipes or Tubes, Sheet Iron, and Iron Spikes.....	5 \$ cent. ad. val.
Unwrought or Pig Iron, Ores of Iron of all kinds, Iron Rails for Railroads, Steam Boilers, Boiler Plates, Plow Moulds and Hoop Iron.....	Free
Lard, \$ 100 lbs.....	1.75
Leather, viz: sole leather, including hides and skins, partially dressed therefor, \$ lb.....	8
Leather, viz: Boots, Shoes, and Leather manufactures of all kinds.....	10 \$ cent. ad. val.
Upper Leather of all sorts, including Hides and Skins, partially dressed therefor.....	10 \$ cent. ad. val.
Lintels.....	Free
Lime and Limestone.....	Free
Lines for the fisheries of all kinds.....	Free
Machinery of all kinds, of Copper or Iron for Mills, Steamboats, and Manufactories, and Muntz Metal Sheathing.....	5 \$ ct. ad. val.
Meat, fresh, except Beef or Pork.....	10 \$ cent. ad. val.
Molasses, \$ gall.....	5
Manures of all kinds.....	Free
Maps and Charts.....	Free
Nets, fishing nets, and seines of all kinds.....	Free

Oakum.
Onions,
Ores of
Pears, fr
Pepper a
Pitch...
Poultry o
Pork, sal
fre:
Palm Oi
Pig Lead
Pilot Br
Plants, S
Plate of
Potatoes
Printing
Printing
Raisins,
Rum, no
and
Rags, vi
Rosin..
Sail Clo
Sail
Spirits,
n
S
st
Sugar, l
C
h
Sugar o
Sails, R
o
a
t
Salt...
Seeds o
Skins, l
Stones,
Straw .
Statuar
Tallow
Tar...
Teas :
G
Tobacco
Tongue
Twines

Duty.—Cur.
fit
ree
ree
ck-
eal,
ree
ree
... 25
ree
ree
ber,
the
ree
ree
ple-
g to
ree
... 4
by
ter
... 60
ree
ree
ree
ree
ges
lise,
as
ree
... 2.00
nes,
and
val.
ron
low
ree
... 1.75
ully
... 3
all
val.
bar-
val.
ree
ree
ats,
val.
val.
... 5
ree
ree
ree

	Duty.—Cur.
Oakum.....	5 ¢ cent. ad. val.
Onions, ¢ 100 lbs.....	50
Ores of all kinds.....	Free
Pears, fresh or dried, ¢ bbl.....	1.00
Pepper and Pimento, ground, ¢ lb.....	4
Pitch.....	5 ¢ cent. ad. val.
Poultry of all sorts, dead.....	10 ¢ cent. ad. val.
Pork, salted, ¢ bbl.....	1.00
fresh, ¢ 100 lbs.....	1.00
Palm Oil.....	Free
Pig Lead and Pig Tin.....	Free
Pilot Bread.....	Free
Plants, Shrubs, and Trees.....	Free
Plate of Gold and Silver, old and fit only to be remanufactured..	Free
Potatoes.....	Free
Printing Paper, of not less than demy size.....	Free
Printing Presses and Types, and Printers' Ink.....	Free
Raisins, ¢ lb.....	2
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof ¢ gal.	35
Rags, viz: Old Rags, Old Rope, Junk, and Fishing Nets....	Free
Rosin.....	Free
Sail Cloth of all kinds, Canvas, Sail Twine, and ready made Sails.....	5 ¢ cent. ad. val.
Spirits, viz: Brandy, cordials and other spirits, except Rum, Ge- neva, and Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof ¢ gall.....	80
Sugar, brown or Muscovado, not refined, ¢ 100 lbs.....	1.50
Candied brown, crushed, and bastard facings, and refined ¢ 100 lbs.....	2.00
Sugar of the Maple.....	Free
Sails, Rigging, and Ship Materials saved from vessels wrecked on the coast of this Province, and saved from vessels owned and registered in the Province, if wrecked on the coast of this Province or elsewhere.....	Free
Salt.....	Free
Seeds of all kinds.....	Free
Skins, Furs, Pelts or Tails undressed.....	Free
Stones, unmanufactured.....	Free
Straw.....	Free
Statuary.....	Free
Tallow.....	Free
Tar.....	5 ¢ cent. ad. val.
Teas: Souchong, Congou, Pekoc, Bohea, Pouchong, and all other Black Teas, ¢ lb.....	5
Gunpowder; Hyson, Young Hyson, Twankay, and other Green Teas, ¢ lb.....	10
Tobacco, manufactured, except Snuff and Cigars, ¢ lb.....	4
unmanufactured.....	Free
Tongues of Cattle, dried or pickled, ¢ 100 lbs.....	2.00
Twines and Lines used in the fisheries.....	Free

	Duty.—Cur
Tow.....	Free.
Turpentine.....	Free.
Wines, viz: Hock, Constantia, Malmsey, Tokay, Champagne, Burgundy, Hermitage, Sautern, and Claret, costing \$2 and upwards, Ψ gal.....	90
Madeira, Port, and Sherry, of which the first cost is £30 sterling Ψ pipe and upwards, Ψ gal.....	80
All other Wines, Ψ gal.....	30
15 per cent. in addition to the above named duties on all Wines.	
Zinc, viz: Zinc Sheathing, of a size 48 inches long by 14 inches wide, intended for and to be used as sheathing for vessels, and Zinc Sheathing Nails.....	5 Ψ cent. ad. val.
Whale Fin, or Bone.....	Free
Wood, viz: Boards, Planks, Staves, Square Timber, Shingles and Fire Wood, not to include woods used for dyeing..	Free
All other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, not otherwise charged with duty.....	10 Ψ cent. ad. val.

LIGHT HOUSES.

On the coast of Nova Scotia, and on the coast of New Brunswick in the Bay of Fundy.

SAMBRO ISLAND—West entrance Halifax harbor. *A fixed light.*

CROSS ISLAND—Entrance to Lunenburg harbor. *Two lights—flash light above; fixed light below.*

IRON-BOUND ISLAND LIGHT.—Off the entrance to LaHave River. *A bright, flash light* of ten seconds duration, followed by an eclipse of thirty seconds. The lantern is placed on a square wooden tower, painted *white* on the southern side of the Island, and is visible from all points of approach. Elevation seventy-five feet above sea-level.

PORT MEDWAY.—Beacon light on Admiralty head, west side of the entrance of the port. Building square, painted *white* with *black square* in the centre of seaward sides, *plain white light*, forty feet above sea level, and stands within thirty fathoms of the shore.

LIVERPOOL.—South end of Coffin's Island. *A plain revolving light.*

FORT POINT harbor light, at the head of Liverpool harbor, southern entrance of the river. *A bright fixed light*, visible from all points of approach, and must be left on the larboard hand when entering the harbor.

RAGGED ISLAND HARBOR LIGHT.—On Gull Rock, off the entrance of the harbor. Building square, and painted *white*, exhibiting a *clear, fixed light*, at an elevation of fifty-one feet above the sea-level, and is situated in Lat. $43^{\circ} 39' N.$, and in Long. $64^{\circ} 66' W.$

BARRINGTON.—Baccaro Point, east side of the entrance to Barrington Bay. *A flash light* of fifteen seconds.

CAPE SABLE, SEAL ISLAND.—The first light on approaching the Bay of Fundy is on the South Point of Seal Island. *A plain, white light*, elevated about eighty feet above high water mark, and may be seen, on approaching the Island, from any point of the compass. A very dan-

1861.]
gerous roo
Blonde ro
from the I
some dang
fore, ough
SHEL
other.
PUBNIC
entrance t
Bay of Fu
square, pa
eight feet
fifteen fut
YARMO
A FOG
few feet t
quarter m
times per
BRIAR
from the
WEST
sage. T
Island Li
DIGBY
Island no
Digby B
PORT
distance
light.
MARG
a distan
BLACK
A fixed,
APPL
Chignec
PART
side of
north si
elevatio
feet; the
beach.
aground
HOR
above s
ing squ
white li
the Bas
Five Is
tion of
BUR
of Min
ME
DEV
Devil's

gerous rock, under water, but upon which the sea always breaks, called Blonde rock, about three and one-third miles S. by W. by compass, from the Light House. Between this rock and the Island there are some dangers—the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels, therefore, ought not to attempt passing between them.

SHELburnE.—McNutt's Island. *Two fixed lights*—one above the other.

PuBnico HARBOR LIGHT.—A Beacon Light on the S. E. side of the entrance to Pubnico Harbor, situate on the E. side of the entrance to the Bay of Fundy, about thirteen miles northerly of Cape Sable. Building square, painted *white*. *A fixed red light*, on the seaward side, twenty-eight feet above high water level, (rise and fall twelve feet,) and stands fifteen fathoms from low water mark. The point of beach is bold.

YARMOUTH.—West side of the harbor. *A plain, revolving light*.

A FOG BELL has been erected on the E. Cape of Yarmouth harbor, a few feet to the southward of the Light House, and about one and a quarter miles from the extreme outer point of the Cape. Strikes *seven* times per minute.

BRIAR ISLAND.—*A plain, white light*, situate about half a mile N. E. from the N. W. point of the Island.

WESTPORT.—Peter's Island, at the south entrance of the Grand passage. *Two white lights*, placed horizontally, to distinguish it from Briar Island Light, at an elevation of forty feet above high water mark.

DIGBY GUT LIGHT.—On the west side of Digby Gut, from Briar Island north-eastward. This light is chiefly intended as a guide into Digby Basin. *A fixed, white light*.

PORT WILLIAMS.—On the E. side Bay of Fundy, Annapolis Co.; at distance of say five miles shows a *white light*, on nearer approach a *green light*.

MARGARETTEVILLE.—On E. side Bay of Fundy, Annapolis Co., at a distance say 5 miles shows a *white light*, on nearer approach a *red light*.

BLACK ROCK LIGHT.—On the southern shore of the Bay of Fundy. *A fixed, white light*.

APPLE RIVER LIGHT.—North side of the entrance to Apple River, in Chignecto, or Cumberland Bay. *Two fixed lights*, placed horizontally.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND RIVER.—An Octagonal light beacon, on the west side of the entrance to Partridge Island River, Parrsborough, on the north side of the Basin of Minas, and exhibits a *plain, white light*, at an elevation of thirty feet above high water; rise and fall about forty-five feet; the Tower is white, and stands close to high water mark on the beach. Vessels can only enter the harbor at high water, and must lie aground on the soft bottom when the tide is low.

HORTON BLUFF LIGHT.—In the Basin of Minas, ninety-five feet above sea level, high water; rise and fall forty to forty-five feet. Building square painted *white*; stands sixty feet from the Bluff, and shows a *white light*, which may be seen in clear weather, over the greatest part of the Basin of Minas, (after passing Cape Blomedon,) and above the Five Islands, and up Windsor River, until intercepted by the continuation of the Bluff to the southward of it.

BURNCOAT LIGHT.—At Burncoat Head, Southern side of the Basin of Minas. *A plain, fixed white light*.

MEAGHER'S BEACH.—East side Halifax harbor. *A fixed light*.

DEVIL'S ISLAND.—An Octagonal Light Beacon on the S. W. point of Devil's Island, at the entrance of the Eastern passage to Halifax har-

bor, and exhibits a *red light* on the seaward sides, to distinguish it from Sambro and Meagher's Beach lights; stands forty-five feet above high water mark; rise and fall six feet. The tower painted dark brown, with a white belt between the Balcony and Lantern to distinguish it in the day time.

EASTERN BEAVER, OR WILLIAM'S ISLAND.—*A revolving light.*

WHITE HEAD ISLAND LIGHT.—On the S. W. point of White Head Island. The tower is square, painted *white*, stands seventy-five fathoms from the water's edge, with an Octagonal Iron Lantern, sixty feet above sea level at high water; rise and fall six feet. The light is distinguished by *bright flashes* of ten seconds duration, followed by eclipses of ten seconds, displaying alternately three flashes and three eclipses in a minute. The light will not be totally obscured during the eclipse.

CANSEAU, CRANBERRY ISLAND.—*Two fixed lights*, one above the other.

GUYSBOROUGH HARBOR BEACON.—On the west side of the entrance to the harbor, head of Chedabucto Bay. *A fixed light.*

ARICHAU BEACON.—*A Light* on Point Morichi, on the south-east side of the southern entrance to the harbor. Building square, painted *white*. *A white light*, thirty-four feet above the sea-level.

EDDY, OR SAND POINT LIGHT.—On Eddy, or Sand Point, on the west side of the south entrance to the Strait of Canseau, distinguished by *two white lights* placed horizontally, twenty-five feet above the sea level. Building square, painted *white*, with a *black diamond* on the seaward side.

WEST SIDE OF THE GUT OF CANSEAU.—*A fixed light.*

PICTOU LIGHT.—On the south-east side of the entrance to the harbor. *Two fixed lights*, vertical—upper one *white* lower one *red*.

PICTOU ISLAND LIGHT.—On the south-east point of the Island. Building square, and painted *white*. *A fixed light*, fifty-two feet above high-water mark.

PORT HOOD LIGHT.—Changed from *white* to *red*, when seen from the northern entrance, to distinguish it from the Margaree and North Canso lights.

SEA WOLF, OR MARGARIE ISLAND LIGHT.—Situate on the N. W. side of the Island of Cape Breton, nearly midway between Port Hood and Cheticamp harbors, and distant from Cape Breton, two and a half miles. *A plain white light*. The lantern is placed on a square wooden tower, painted *white*, near the centre and summit of the Island. The lantern is 298 feet above sea level—visible from all points of approach. To vessels in proximity to the Island the light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs or sides of the Island, which may serve as a guide to tack or anchor by, as hundreds of vessels find anchorage on the south-east side. The chief landing is near the south-east end, in shore, where a few fishing stages and boats are kept in use during the fishing season.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND.—*A fixed light* on the north-east end, and a *flash light* on the south-west end.

LOW POINT LIGHT.—East side of Sydney, C. B. harbor. *A fixed light.*

FLINT ISLAND LIGHT.—On Flint Island, on the eastern coast of Cape Breton. Lat. $46^{\circ} 11' 5''$ N., and Long. $59^{\circ} 45' 20''$ W., and exhibits a *bright, flash light*, every fifteen seconds, visible from all points of the compass. The light is sixty-five feet above sea level, and can be seen at the distance of twelve miles.

SCATT
LOUIS
ed light.

GANN
their app
extend f
distance
and fort
vertical,
of the
many of
House a
miles fr
this ma
W. end

MACH
Machia
each of
circums
mediate
Americ
northw
haul of
then, v
more th

HEA
and the
Harbor
guide t
and th
times
white,

POI
lights
twenty
pass v
painted

PAU
of St.
white i

QU
Quac
light t
ing p

CA
nearly
and a

W
west

A
land,
seawa
eleva
clear

SCATTERIE ISLAND.—*A revolving light* at the east end of the Island.

LOUISBURG.—On the east side of the entrance to the harbor. *A fixed light.*

GANNET ROCK LIGHT.—This light is intended to warn vessels of their approach to a very dangerous range of shoals and ledges, which extend from the Old Proprietor to the Seal Islands, off Machias, a distance of about twenty miles. *A white, flash light*, twenty seconds dark and forty seconds light, in each minute. Building painted in stripes, *vertical, black and white.* Between the northernmost and southernmost of the Murr Ledges, there is a range of dangerous rocks and shoals, many of them almost above water, and extend eastward from the Light House about four miles. From this range further westwardly, about six miles from the Gannet Light, lies a dangerous breaker called the Bull—this may be avoided by keeping three remarkable headlands near the S. W. end of Grand Manan open.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND LIGHT.—*Two fixed, white lights* upon the Machias Seal Islands, forty-five feet above high water, and bearing from each other E. S. E. and W. N. W., distant about 200 feet, by which circumstance, of two Light Houses at the same station, they will be immediately distinguished from all other lights upon the coast, British or American. Both buildings painted *white.* Vessels standing to the northward between these lights and the Gannet Rock, should tack or haul off the moment they bring these lights into one, as they will be, then, not more than three-fourths of a mile from the Murr Ledges, if more than five miles to the east of the lights.

HEAD HARBOR LIGHT.—Next in order after passing Grand Manan and the plain white light (American) on West Quaddy Point, is Head Harbor Light, placed on the N. E. extremity of Campo Bello, and is a guide to vessels entering the main channel to West Isles, Moose Island, and the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy; it enables vessels also at all times to enter Head Harbor. *A fixed white light.* Building painted *white*, with a *red cross* on it.

POINT LE PREAU LIGHT.—Upon this projecting headland two lights are placed, one above the other, in the same house, and distant twenty-eight feet. Both lights can be seen from every point of the compass where they may be useful; both are *fixed* and *white.* Building painted *red* and *white*, in stripes, five feet broad each, horizontally.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND LIGHT.—At the entrance of the river and harbor of St. John, N. B. *A fixed, white light.* The building painted *red* and *white* in vertical stripes.

QUACO LIGHT.—*A revolving, white light*, placed on a small rock, off Quaco Head, showing twice full and twice dark in a minute. The light can be seen from any quarter where a vessel can approach. Building painted *white* and *red*, in horizontal stripes.

CAPE ENRAGE LIGHT.—On a point of that name in Westmoreland, nearly opposite Apple River Harbor, N. S. Building painted *white*, and about 120 feet above the tide mark. *A plain, white light.*

WEST QUADDY LIGHT.—This is an American light, placed on the west side of the entrance in the St. Croix, by Lubec and Eastport.

A LIGHT HOUSE has been erected upon CAPE RACE, Newfoundland, *a fixed white light*, from sunset to sunrise. The light is visible to seaward from N. E. by E. round by the S. E. and S. to W., and is elevated 180 feet above mean water level of the sea, and may be seen in clear weather 17 miles from a ship's deck. The tower is striped red and

white vertically. It stands close to the old beacon which has been cut down. The Lighthouse is in Lat. 46 degrees 39 minutes 19 seconds N., Long. 53 degrees 2 minutes, 28 seconds W. Bearings magnetic. Var. 24 degrees W.

In the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence and Strait of Belle Isle:

BELLE-ISLE LIGHT.—An island at the eastern entrance of the Strait of Belle-Isle, separating Labrador from Newfoundland, situated at the extreme south west point of the island. A *single fixed white light*. Building—circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour. Lat. 51° 53' 0''; Long. W. 25° 26' 0''. Whole horizon lighted, and seen in fair weather 28½ nautical or 32½ statute miles.

POINTE AMOUR LIGHT, Labrador Coast, Strait of Belle-Isle, at the south east point of Forteau Bay, Lat. N. 57° 27' 30''; Long. W. 56° 53' 40''. A *single fixed white light*—two thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 18½ nautical or 21½ statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour.

ANTICOSTI LIGHT at the extreme west end of the island of Anticosti Lat. N. 49° 52' 30''; Long. W. 64° 35' 0''. A *single, fixed white light*—two-thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 15 nautical or 18 statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour.

CAPE ROZIER LIGHT.—East coast of Gaspe, at the extreme point of the Cape. Lat. N. 48° 51' 0''; Long. W. 64° 35' 0''. A *single fixed white light*—two-thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 16½ nautical or 19½ statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light colour.

Signals will be given at or near each of the above four light houses by means of an air or fog whistle, sounded at short intervals during foggy weather and snow storms, or by a nine-pounder gun, fired every hour, in case of the whistle being out of order.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS

Made on the Flag Staff at Citadel Hill, when vessels are seen or reported from an Outpost.

One ball close up,	1 sq. rigged.	A pendant under a ball	6 sq. rigged.
One ball half hoisted,	2 do.	do. over a ball,	7 do.
Two balls close,	3 do.	do. under 2 b'ls close,	8 do.
Two balls separated,	4 do.	do. between 2 balls,	9 do.
A pendant of any col.	5 do.	A flag of any color,	10 or more do.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted at the east or west yard-arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

When vessels are reported from an outpost, the following signals are shown under the yard-arm as repeats :

For a square rigged vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner halliard, close up.

A Sh
one at t
A Br
inner h
A Br
Two
A Te
An v
exclusi
One
quarter
A sm
Vessel.
A la
Mail S
Num
The
Who
the foll
A U
Do.
Do.
Do.
Sloop-
Do.
Do.
A w
troops
A w
Union
A r
A b
A v
A v
A l
A l
A r
A r
A v
A l
feet.
A v
Man-
A l
Pend
W
fire, a
8 o'cl
ME
RED
"
"

A Ship or Barque, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halliard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard.

Two or more do., a cross half hoisted.

A Topsail Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

An upper yard having been added to the Ship Staff, it will be used exclusively to designate Steam Vessels, thus :

One ball East or West indicates a Steam Vessel repeated in that quarter.

A small ball out and a large one in, a Branch Packet or Merchant Vessel.

A large ball out and a small one in, a Man-of-war-Steamer, or Royal Mail Steamer.

Numbers will be indicated as directed from the lower yard.

The lower yard is now used for sailing vessels only.

When the description of vessel in sight is ascertained from the Citadel, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head :

A Union Jack, Flag Ship.

Do. with a red Pendant over it, a two decker.

Do. with a blue Pendant over it, a Frigate.

Do. with a blue and white Pendant over it, a Ship or Barque rigged Sloop-of-War.

Do. with a white Pendant over it, a Brig rigged Sloop-of-War.

Do. with a red and white Pendant over it, a Schooner or Cutter-of-War.

A white Pendant with two blue crosses, a Transport or a vessel with troops on board—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A white Pendant with a blue ball, a Steamer—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A red Flag pierced white, Royal Mail Steam Packet from England.

A blue and red Flag crossed white, do. from Boston.

A white and blue Pendant, do. from Newfoundland.

A white and red Pendant, do. from Bermuda,

A blue Pendant, a Ship.

A blue and white pendant, a Barque.

A red Pendant, a Brig.

A red and white Pendant, a Brigantine.

A white Pendant, a Sloop or Schooner.

A blue and white Flag, horizontally divided a Foreign or Neutral fleet.

A white and blue Pendant vertically divided, a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-War.

A Foreign or Neutral Merchantman, National Flag with descriptive Pendant.

When an English Packet arrives between Evening and Morning gun fire, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head from 7 till 8 o'clock.

MERCHANTS' PRIVATE SIGNALS—PORT OF HALIFAX.

SQUARE FLAGS.

RED—Centre a White Square, DeBlois & Merkel.

“ “ “ N, Robt. Noble & Sons.

“ “ “ Maltese Cross, J. Hackett.

- RED Crossed White, J. & M. Tobin.
 " " " diagonally, J. G. A. Creighton & Co.
 RED & WHITE—Red Uppermost, Thomas Bolton.
 " " " " Centre a Red and White Ball, T. A. S. DeWolf.
 " " Checkered, Bauld & Gibson.
 " " Striped Horizontally, Centre a Blue Star, Young & Hart.
 RED & BLUE—Red Uppermost, Centre a White C, Caldwell.
 RED, BLUE, & RED—Red next the mast, Archibald Scott.
 RED, WHITE, & BLUE—Checkered, B. Wier & Co.
 " " " Centre a Red Star in White, J. M. Watson & Co.
 " " " Red and White next the mast, Blue Outermost, J. T. Wainwright & Co.
 WHITE—J. T. Williamson & Co.
 " Bordered Red, J. A. Moren.
 " " " Top and Bottom, Centre a Red Star, T. C. Kinnear & Co.
 " " " Blue, Albro & Co.
 " Centre a Blue Square, Stairs, Son, & Morrow.
 " " Red Diamond, R. J. & W. Hart.
 " " and Each Corner a Blue Star, John B. Fay.
 " Crossed Red Diagonally, Salter & Twining.
 " " Blue, C. W. Wright.
 BLUE—Centre a White Star, S. Cunard & Co.
 " Crossed White Diagonally, Esson, Boak, & Co.
 BLUE & WHITE—Blue Uppermost, Wm. Pryor & Sons.
 " " Blue next the mast, H. Yeomans.
 " " White next the mast, Black, Bros., & Co.
 " " Four Squares meeting at the Centre, Lawson.
 BLUE & RED—Crossed White, Blue next the mast, W. Hare.
 BLUE, RED, & BLUE—Blue Uppermost, W. B. Hamilton & Co.
 BLUE, RED, & WHITE—Red top and bottom, Blue next the mast, White Outermost, Duffus & Co.
 BLUE, WHITE, & RED—Blue next the mast, C. D. Hunter & Co.

BURGEES.

- RED—Crossed White, S. F. Barss.
 RED & WHITE—Red Uppermost, J. Whitman.
 " " White next the mast, Centre H L, H. Lyle & Co.
 RED & BLUE—Red uppermost, Oxley & Co.
 WHITE—G. H. Starr & Co.
 RED, WHITE, & BLUE—Red and White divided diagonally, Red uppermost, Blue outermost, Rudolf.
 WHITE, RED, & WHITE—White next the mast, G. C. Whidden.
 BLUE—Allison & Co.
 " Centre a White Star, N. L. & J. T. West.
 BLUE & WHITE—Blue Uppermost, G. & J. Mitchell.
 " " Blue next the mast, Wm. Full.
 " " White next the mast, Wm. Creighton.

HAY

CHIEF
 Blowers
 and Ho
 Solicitor
 W. Joh
 Wilkins
 John C
 Nutting
 Halifax
 D. Chip
 rington,
 Blanche
 Silas H
 Fitzgera

The
 tive Co

The
 sident),
 trar, H
 Attorn

HAY

Vice
 the Ho
 Charle
 P. Fai
 Winds
 McKee
 B. Ha
 Hartsl
 ston.
 preme
 Halibt
 the Pr
 Vennl
 Amer
 The
 media

JUDICIAL.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF-JUSTICE, Hon. William Young. *Assistant Judges*, Hon. W. Blowers Bliss, Hon. E. Murray Dodd, Hon. W. Frederick DesBarres and Hon. L. Morris Wilkins. *Attorney-General*, Hon. A. G. Archibald. *Solicitor-General*, Hon. Jonathan McCully. *Queen's Counsels*, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Hon. John Creighton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Martin I. Wilkins, Hon. A. G. Archibald, J. W. Ritchie, C. W. H. Harris, and John C. Wade, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary*, James W. Nutting. *Accountant General*, Charles Twining, Esq. *Masters*—Halifax, N. W. White; Pictou, Edward Roach; Yarmouth, Thomas D. Chipman; District of Shelburne, Thos. Johnson; District of Barrington, Gabriel Robertson; Hants, David Frieze; Kings, G. A. Blanchard; Lunenburg, James Dowling; Annapolis, Robert Bath, Silas H. Morse, and Geo. S. A. ledge, Esqrs. *Reporter of Decisions*, Fitzgerald Cochran, Esq.

COURT OF ERROR.

The Lieutenant-Governor and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

The Lieutenant Governor, (President), Hon. Judge Bliss, (Vice President), and the members of Her Majesty's Executive Council. *Registrar*, Hon. Joseph Howe. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court.

COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY OF HALIFAX, N. S.

(Including Canada.)

HAVING PRIZE JURISDICTION OVER BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Vice Admiral, the Governor-General of British North America; *Judge*, the Hon. and Worshipful Alexr. Stewart, C. B. *Surrogates*—Halifax, Charles Twining, J. C. Haliburton, A. Primrose, J. W. Ritchie, and S. P. Fairbanks; Wallace, Alexr. McFarlane; Truro, Ebenezer Munro; Windsor, Harry King; Arichat, C. F. Harrington; Sydney, C. B., Jas. McKeagney; Antigonish, W. A. Henry. *Receiver-General of Droits*, C. B. Hamilton, Esq. *Registrar*, James R. Smith, Esq. *Marshal*, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq. *Advocate and Procurator-General*, Hon. J. W. Johnston. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court. *Interpreter and Translator of German and French*, R. G. Haliburton, Esq. The Sheriffs, Mayors, and Constables throughout the Province are also Officers of this Court. *Usher and Messenger*, Jas. Venables. *Bank of Admiralty Deposits*, the Bank of British North America at Halifax.

The Court sits on stated days, by adjournment; and also on the intermediate days whenever business may require.

JUDGES AND REGISTRARS OF PROBATE, AND REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.

COUNTIES.	JUDGES OF PROBATE.	REG'RS. OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.
Annapolis,	George S. Milledge.	Edward H. Cutler.	Edward H. Cutler.
Cape Breton,	Jas. McKeagney.	Donald N. Macqucen.	James P. Ward.
Colchester,	Eben. F. Munro.	John Burnyeat.	James K. Blair.
Cumberland,	John D. Kinnear.	Wm. M. Fullerton.	{ James A. Purdy, and A. P. Bradley.
Digby,	James A. Dennison.	Charles Budd.	Guy C. Jones.
Guysborough,	{ Edward Carrit and Hugh McDonald.	Wm. Hart and John W. McKeen.	Wm. Moir and Hugh McDonald.
Halifax,	Wm. Sutherland.	Wm. Howe	Geo. C. Whidden.
Hants,	Harry King,	P. M. Cunningham.	James O'Brien.
Inverness,	John L. Tremain.	Geo. C. Lawrence, jr.	John L. Tremain.
Kings,	Geo. A. Blanchard.	Geo. A. Barnaby.	Thos. B. Campbell.
Lunenburg,	George T. Solomon.	Adolphus Gaetz.	John Heckmar.
Pictou,	James Fogo.	Daniel Dickson.	John Ferguson.
Queens,	Charles Morse.	Henry W. Smith.	John Carter.
Richmond,	William R. Cutler.	William G. Ballam.	Geo. E. Jean.
Shelburne,	Alexr. McNaughton.	Cornelius White.	Cornelius White.
Sydney,	Alexr. McDonald.	George Brennan.	A. D. Harrington.
Victoria,	Wm. Jones.	Alfred Haliburton.	Wm. Jones.
Yarmouth,	James Murray, jr.	Henry A. Grantham.	John Murray.

SUPREME COURT AND ITS SITTINGS, WITH NAMES OF PROTHONOTARIES.

WHERE HELD.	SPRING TERM.	FALL TERM.	PROTHONOTARIES.
Annapolis,	Tuesdays, 18th June and	1st October.	George R. Grassie.
Sydney, C. B.,	do. 4th " "	" " "	Chas. E. Leonard, jr.
Truro,	do. 11th " "	" 8th "	James F. Blanchard.
Amherst,	do. 18th " "	" 1st "	A. S. Blinkhorn.
Digby,	do. 25th " "	" 14th Sept.	Henry Stewart.
Guysborough.	do. 2nd July	" 29th October.	Edward Carrit.
Halifax,	{ do. 16th " "	" 3rd Dec. }	J. W. Nutting.
Windsor,	do. 23rd April	" 29th Octob. }	E. F. Harling.
Port Hood,	do. 4th June	" 15th "	John L. Tremain.
Kentville.	do. 11th " "	" 8th "	George A. Barnaby.
Lunenburg,	do. 23rd April	" 15th "	Henry Ernst.
Pictou,	do. 4th June	" " "	James Skinner.
Liverpool,	do. 30th April	" 8th "	John Edgar.
Arichat,	do. 9th July	" 23rd "	Daniel O'C Madden.
Barrington,	Wednesdays, 1st May	" 2nd "	} John Tottie.
Shelburne,	do. 8th May	" " "	
Antigonish,	Tuesdays, 25th June	" 5th Nov.	Alexar. McDonald.
Baddeck,	do. 11th June	" 8th October.	William Jones.
Tusket,	do. 7th May	" " "	} Wm. H. Rowley.
Yarmouth,	do.	24th Sept.	

SITTINGS OF THE GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE AND DEPUTY SURVEYORS OF CROWN LANDS.

COUNTIES.	TOWNSHIP.	TERMS.	DEP. SURVEYORS.
Annapolis,	Annapolis,	Tuesdays, 16th April. 29th Octr.	Rich. J. Uniacke.
Cape Breton,	Sydney,	do. 5th March. 9th July.	Wm. G. Ousely.
Colchester,	Truro,	do. 8th Jan.	J. N. Archibald.
Cumberland,	Amherst,	do. 1st "	{ S. O'Donnell. Chas. Roach.
Digby,	Clare,	do. 30th April.	Alpheus Jones.
Guysboro',	Digby,	do. 5th Novr.	} W. Hartshorne.
	Guysboro',	do. 15th Jan. 7th May.	
	St. Mary's	do. 1st Octr.	

Halifax,	Halifax,	do.	5th March. 4th June. 4th Sept., 3rd Dec.	Wm. A. Hendry. Geo. F. McDonald John Murphy. E. E. Armstrong. John Lawson. Peter Ross. Whit. Freeman. Jas. McKenzie. John Firth.
Hants,	Windsor,	do.	1st Octr.	
Inverness,	Port Hood,	do.	12th March. 1st Octr.	
Kings,	Kentville,	do.	30th April. 29th "	
Lunenburg,	Lunenburg,	do.	8th "	
Pictou,	Pictou,	do.	5th Feb. 2nd July.	
Queen's,	Liverpool,	do.	8th Jan.	
Richmond,	Arichat,	do.	12th Feb.	
Shelburne,	Barrington,	Mondays, 29th April.		
	Shelburne,	30th Sept.		
Sydney,	Dorchester,	Tuesdays, 18th Jan.		D. C. Robertson. Donald Ross. Peter L. Halfeld.
Victoria,	Baddeck,	do.	19th March. 16th July.	
Yarmouth,	Tuskat,	do.	30th April. 17th Sept.	

SHERIFFS, AND CLERKS OF THE PEACE.

COUNTIES.	SHERIFFS.	CLERKS OF PEACE.
Annapolis,	Peter Bonnett,	George R. Grassie.
Cape Breton,	John Lewis Hill,	Charles E. Leonard.
Colchester,	Chas. Blanchard,	Joseph Dickson.
Cumberland,	James J. Kerr,	Clifford K. Morse.
Digby,	John K. Veits,	Henry Stewart.
Guysboro',	Murdock McLean,	S. Russell & J. McIntosh.
Halifax,	John J. Sawyer,	John L. Cragg.
Hants,	Joseph Allison,	E. F. Harding, M. D.
Inverness,	Geo. C. Lawrence,	John L. Tremain.
Kings,	John M. Caldwell,	Wm. H. Chipman.
Lunenburg,	John H. Kaulback,	Daniel Owen.
Pictou,	Wm. H. Harris,	James Skinner.
Queens,	John W. Scott,	William Bryden.
Richmond,	John F. Fuller,	George E. Jean.
Shelburne,	Andrew Barclay,	R. Thompson.
Sydney,	Henry P. Hill,	James Wilkie.
Victoria,	J. S. Ingraham,	A. F. Haliburton.
Yarmouth,	Jos. Shaw, Esqrs.	James M. Lent, Esqrs.

CORONERS.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.	CAPE BRETON COUNTY.	FRANCES, DAN., M.D.
Bonnett, Isaac B.	Hill, John L.	
Bingay, Geo. L., M.D.	MacQuinn, D. W.	
Brenton, John	McAlpine, Charles	
Crosscup, Stephen	Robertson, Lauchlan	
Ditmars, Gilbert F.		
Fowler, Alexander		
Hall, David		
Kennedy, John		
Leslie, Robert, M.D.		
Phinney, Laurence		
Ross, John		
Willett, Walter		
Woodbury, Jon., M.D.		

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.
Bent, W. W.
Clarke, Joseph, M. D.
Davison, Henry A.
Jackson, Thomas W.
Jenks, Lewis
Morse, John
Page, Thomas
Salter, John F.
Ward, Charles

COLCHESTER COUNTY.
Crane, Silas H.
Creed, Charles
Crow, David V.
Dickey, John B.
Muir, Samuel
Sibley, J. C.

DIGBY COUNTY.	INVERNESS COUNTY.	Roach, Edward
Budd, Edward J. Doucette, Samuel Oaks, Edward H. Stephen, Robert Ward, J.	McKeen, James G. Munro, John Tremain, Dunsier	QUEENS COUNTY. Forbes, James F. Tupper, Freeman
GUYSBORO' COUNTY.	KINGS COUNTY.	RICHMOND COUNTY.
Campbell, Stewart Cunningham, Ed. J. Elliott, Henry Whitman, Spinney Hadley, James B. Grant, John	Borden, John, M.D. Fisher, John Harris, C. W. H. Hamilton, C. C., M.D. Masters, Holmes, M.D. Van Buskirk, A. Dodge, Stephen	Creamer, Joseph, M.D.
HALIFAX COUNTY.	LUNENBURG COUNTY.	SHELburne COUNTY.
Gray, Samuel Harrison, Wm., M.D. Pearson, William Jennings, Joseph, M.D.	Creighton, John Dimock, Daniel Morse, Aaron Turner, George Gray, Charles, M.D. Jamieson, J. H., M.D. Randall, W. A. C., M.D. Ross, William	Bell, William J. Homer, John W. McIntosh, Robert Schrage, John J., M.D. Wilson, Israel K., M.D.
HANTS COUNTY.	PICTOU COUNTY.	VICTORIA COUNTY.
Brown, Samuel, M. D. Coehran, Arthur M. Jenkins, John A. Joy, Hollis	Harris, William H. Johnson, Lewis, M.D. Matheson, David Mitchell, John	Campbell, C. J. Elmsley, Joseph, M.D. Ingraham, George Robertson, John McLellan, J.
		YARMOUTH COUNTY.
		Bingay, George Chipman, Thomas D. Farish, James G. Hatfield, Foreman

LIST OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNIES,

RESIDENT IN NOVA SCOTIA.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.
Akins, Thos. B.	Halifax.	Cunningham, P. M.	Windsor.
*Archibald, Hon. A. G., Att. Gen.	Truro.	Cogswell, James C.	Halifax.
Archibald, Peter S.	Do.	Cutler, Wm. R.	Arichat.
Blanchard, Geo. A.	Kentville.	Cowling, Edw. C.	Annapolis.
Blanchard, Hiram	Port Hood.	Chandler, Wm. B.	Arichat.
Bingay, Thos. V. B.	Yarmouth.	Collins, Brenton H.	Halifax.
Bennish, Francis S.	Halifax.	Coehran, Fitz. C.	Do.
Blanchard, Wm. H.	Windsor.	Campbell, Geo.	Truro.
Burnyeat, John	Truro.	Chesley, Thos. W.	Bridgetown.
Buckerfield, Wm. H.	Amherst.	Creighton, Jos.	Lunenburg.
*Creighton, Hon. J.	Lunenburg.	Chandler, Robt. D.	Amherst.
Clarke, Nepean	Halifax.	Dennison, Jas. A.	Digby.
Campbell, Stewart	Guysboro'.	Dickson, Robt. B.	Truro.
		Dickey, Hon. R. B.	Amherst.

De Wolf
Dickson
Desbris
DesBar
DeBlois
DeBlois
Dennisc
DeFairba
*Fairba
Freema
Fogo, J
Fuller,
Fullert
Grassie,
Grawtha
Gray, S
Gray, V
*Harris
Hartsh
Harring
Hallibu
Halibur
Harring
Hill, T
Hill, H
Howe,
*Henry
Halibu
Hill, P
Harris,
Hamilt
Halibu
Johnst
James,
Irish,
Johnst
Janvri
Johnst
Johnst
King,
Keatit
Kinne
Kaulb
Kerr,
Lynch
Lenoi
Morse
Murdo
Morse
Moore
Morse
MacQ
MacQ
Millie
McGr

DeWolf, Jas. L.	Windsor.	McCully, Hon. J.	Halifax.
Dickson, Danl.	Pictou.	Munro, Eben. F.	Truro.
Desbrisay, Mather B.	Chester.	Matheson, David	Pictou.
DeBarres, Lewis W.	Guysboro',	McKeagney, Jas.	Sydney, C. B.
DeBlois, Saml. W.	Halifax.	Morse, Charles	Liverpool.
Dennison, James	Digby.	Murray, James, jr.	Yarmouth.
DeBlois, Wm. A.	Halifax.	McCully, Robt.	Amherst.
*Fairbanks, S. P.	Do.	McNutt, John D.	Truro.
Freeman, Snow P.	Liverpool.	McFarlane, Alexr.	Amherst.
Fogo, James	Pictou.	McKinlay, John	Pictou.
Fuller, Thos. H.	Arichat.	McDonald, Alex. C.	Do.
Fullerton, Wm. M.	Amherst.	McDonald, Jas.	Do.
Grassie, Geo. R.	Annapolis.	McDonald, Daniel	Antigonish.
Grantham, Henry H.	Yarmouth.	Marshall, John S.	Liverpool.
Gray, Saml.	Halifax.	McKenzie, Geo. A.	Pictou.
Gray, Wm M.	Do.	Motton, Robt.	Halifax.
*Harris, C. W. H.	Kentville.	Morse, Clifford K.	Amherst.
Hartshorne, Hugh	Halifax.	McDonald, Hugh	Antigonish.
Harrington, Edw. H.	Do.	McKay, Newton L.	Sydney, C. B.
Halliburton, J. C.	Do.	MacCollah, Chas.	Truro.
Halliburton, Gustav.	Shelburne.	Miller, Wm.	Halifax.
Harrington, C. F.	Arichat.	Nutting, J. W., <i>Pro'y</i>	Do.
Hill, Thos. C.	Sydney.	Nutting, Edw. P.	Do.
Hill, Henry P.	Antigonish.	Owen, Chas. B.	Yarmouth.
Howe, Wm.	Halifax.	Owen, Daniel	Lunenburg.
*Henry, W. A.	Antigonish.	Oldright, Henry	Wallace.
Halliburton, Alf. F.	Baddeck.	Ouseley, John W.	Sydney, C. B.
Hill, Philip C.	Halifax.	Primrose, Alexr.	Halifax.
Harris, Thos. W.	Kentville.	Pryor, Henry	Do.
Hamilton, Peter S.	Halifax.	Prescott, James R.	Cornwallis.
Halliburton, Robt. G.	Do.	Pyke, Edward A.	Do.
Johnston, Hon. J. W.	Halifax.	Purves, S. L.	Pictou.
James, Alexr.	Do.	Roach, Charles D.	Amherst.
Irish, Simeon C.	Antigonish.	Roach, Edward	Pictou.
Johnston, J. W., jr.	Halifax.	*Ritchie, J. W.	Halifax.
Janvrin, Daniel J.	Arichat.	Ruggles, T. D.	Bridgetown.
Johnston, W. A.	Halifax.	Ryan, Thomas P.	Halifax.
Johnston, J. W. K.	Do.	Richey, Matthew H.	Do.
King, Harry, D.C.L.	Windsor.	Ritchie, Jos. N.	Do.
Keating, Wm. H.	Halifax.	Sawers, W. Q.	Do.
Kinnear, John D.	Amherst.	Solomon, Geo. T.	Lunenburg.
Kaulback, H. A. N.	Lunenburg.	Sawyer, John J.	Halifax.
Kerr, James J.	Wallace.	Sutherland, Wm.	Do.
Lynch, Peter	Halifax.	Smith, James R.	Do.
Lenoir, Peter H.	Do.	Schmidt, C. E. W.	Do.
Morse, James S.	Amherst.	Shannon, S. Leon'd.	Do.
Murdoch, Beamish	Halifax.	Stewart, C. J.	Amherst.
Morse, Silas C.	Amherst.	Sands, Richard, jr.	Granville.
Moore, Stephen H.	Kentville.	Smith, Henry W.	Liverpool.
Morse, Silas L.	Bridgetown.	Skerry, John	Halifax.
MacQueen, Arch.	Port Hood.	Stubbs, John	Amherst.
MacQueen, Don. L.	Sydney, C. B.	Smith, John T.	Do.
Millidge, Geo. S.	Annapolis.	Twining, Charles	Halifax.
McGregor, John	Halifax.	Twining, H. C. D.	Do.

Troop, Wm. H.	Bridgetown.	White, Nath. P.	Halifax.
Thorne, James H.	Do.	*Wilkins, Martin I.	Pictou.
Thompson, James	Halifax.	Webster, Henry B.	Kentville.
Twining, Wm.	Do.	Whidden, Wm. C.	Shelburne.
Tobin, James G.	Do.	*Wade, J. C.,	Digby.
Tremain, John L.	Port Hood.	Wylde, Isaac J.	Guysboro'.
Tremain, Edw. D.	Do.	Wallace, Thos. J.	Halifax.
Troop, Jurad C.	Bridgetown.	Weeks, Otto	Do.
Uniacke, A. M., D.C.L.	Halifax.	Whidden, John E.	Bridgewater.
Uniacke, Norman F.	Do.	White, Alonzo J.	Sydney, C. B.
Uniacke, W. Fitz.	Do.	Winniett, Alex. H.	Bridgetown.
Uniacke Robie	Do.	White N. W., jr.	Shelburne.

Those marked * are Queen's Counsel.

Most of the Barristers and Attornies are Notaries Public.

EDUCATIONAL.

PRINCIPAL AND SUPERINTENDENT OF NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS.—Rev. Alex. Forrester, D. D., Truro.

COMMISSIONERS AND DIRECTORS.—S. Creelman, Hon. Adams G. Archibald, J. W. Dawson, Arthur McN. Cochran, John W. Barss, and Hiram Hyde, Esqrs.

INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.—Western District, Charles D. Randall; Eastern District, Hugh Munro, Esqrs.

KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.

Founded, A. D. 1789. Chartered by His Majesty George III., 1802.

Patron, the Archbishop of Canterbury.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.—The Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia, *ex officio*, President of the Board and Visitor of the College; Rev. G. McCawley, D. D., Hon. Justice Wilkins, Hon. A. Stewart, C. B., Hon. M. B. Almon, Rev. Dr. Gray, Rev. Dr. Twining, Andrew M. Uniacke, D.C.L., S. P. Fairbanks, Harry King, D.C.L., W. J. Almon, M.D., and James C. Cogswell, D.C.L., Esqrs.

President, Rev. G. McCawley, D.D.; *Professor of Divinity, including Pastoral Theology*, Rev. J. M. Hensley, M. A.; *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy*, J. D. Everett, Esq., M.A.; *Professor of Natural History and Chemistry*, Hy. How, Esq.; *Professor of Modern Languages*, Henry Stifelhagen, Ph. D.; *Librarian and Bursar*, Professor Hensley; *Treasurer*, John C. Haliburton, Esq.; *Secretary*, Rev. J. C. Cochran, M.A.; *Steward*, Mr. Wier.

TERMS.—The Academical year begins in September, and contains three terms, in which all scholastic exercises are performed, and degrees conferred. *Michaelmas Term* extends from the first Monday after the 1st September, to the 15th December.; *Lent Term* from the 1st Monday after the 15th January, to the Saturday before Palm Sunday; *Easter Term* from the Monday after Easter Monday, to the 1st of July.

UNDE

Principal

Dr. Henr

Vacatio

January

INC

Patron

Preside

Commis

Curren, M

Clarke, C

Esq. S

Esquires.

Trustee

Rev. H.

James C

Esq. S

Govern

James F

Thomson

Govern

tute, ex

S. W. I

Miles, J

M. Wel

Kinnean

and Ste

This

I. A

Political

Literati

Mr. D.

II. T

Cramp

First

Seco

Trea

COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, WINDSOR.

UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE GOVERNORS OF KING'S COLLEGE.

Principal, Rev. D. W. Pickett, M. A. *Teachers of Modern Languages*, Dr. Henry Stiefelhagen and A. A. Walker, B. A.

Vacation.—From 1st July to August 15th. From December 15th to January 15th.

INCORPORATED ALUMNI OF KING'S COLLEGE.

Patron, The Right Hon. the Earl of Mulgrave.

President, Chas. Cogswell, Esq., M.D. *Vice President*, H. Pryor, Esq.

Committee, Rev. James C. Cochran, A.M., Edwd. Binney, Benjamin Curren, M.A., C. W. H. Harris, of Kentville, S. L. Shannon, Nepean Clarke, Chas. Tupper, M.D., Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Brenton H. Collins, Esq. *Secretaries*, P. Carteret Hill, A. B., and Fitzgerald Cochran, Esquires.

WILLIAM COGSWELL SCHOLARSHIP.

(In memory of the late Rev. Wm. Cogswell, A.M.)

Trustees, Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D., Chairman, Rev. R. F. Uniacke, Rev. H. L. Owen, Rev. G. W. Hill, Henry Pryor, J. W. Ritchie, and James C. Cogswell, Esquires. *Secretary and Treasurer*, P. C. Hill, Esq. *Scholar*, Mr. Edward Ansell.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

Governors.—Hon. Wm. Young, Chief Justice, Hon. Joseph Howe, James F. Avery, M.D., and Andrew McKinlay, Esqrs. *Secretary*, Jas. Thomson, Esq.

ACADIA COLLEGE, WOLFVILLE.

Governors.—The President and the Principal of the Theological Institute, *ex officio*; Rev'ds. Geo. Armstrong, A.M., I. E. Bill, W. Burton, S. W. DeBlois, A.M., E. B. DeMill, A.M., A. S. Hunt, A.M., G. F. Miles, J. Parker, S. Robinson, C. Spurdon, A.M., A. D. Thompson, D. M. Welton, A.M.; Hon. James W. Johnston, M. P. P., Hon. W. B. Kinnear, D. McN. Parker, M.D., N. S. DeMill, James R. Fitch, M.D., and Stewart Freeman, Esqrs.

This Institution is now divided into two parts, viz. :

I. ACADIA COLLEGE.—*President, and Professor of History, Logic, Political Economy*, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D.D. *Professor of Classical Literature and Rhetoric*, Jas. DeMill, Esq., A.M. *Mathematical Tutor*, Mr. D. P. Higgins, A.B. *Classical Tutor*, Mr. Brenton Eaton, A.B.

II. THE THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.—*Principal*, Reverend J. M. Cramp, D.D.

First Term commences January 6th, and ends June 6th.

Second Term commences September 1st, and ends December 20th.

Treasurer, Jas. R. Fitch, M.D. *Secretary*, Rev. S. W. DeBlois, A.M.

HORTON ACADEMY, WOLFVILLE.

Principal, Rev. T. A. Higgins, A.M. *Assistants*, Robert V. Jones, A.B., T. H. Rand, A.B. *French Teacher*, Mr. H. Creed. *Steward*, Mr. E. Coldwell.

The Academy is under the management of the Board of Directors of the Nova Scotia Baptist Education Society.

First term begins January 3, and ends June 6. Second term begins July 20, and ends December 20.

NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. W. Chipman; *Vice do.*, Rev. C. Tupper, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev. A. S. Hunt, A.M.; *Treasurer*, Mr. S. Selden; *Executive Committee*, Rev'ds. W. Burton, J. M. Cramp, D.D., Caleb R. Bill, Hon. J. W. Johnston, J. W. Nutting, W. Johnson, J. R. Fitch, M.D., S. Selden, and Ward Eaton.

COLLEGE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER COLONIES.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT AT TRURO.—Rev. James Ross, *Professor of Moral Philosophy and Greek*. Rev. Wm. Lyall, *Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic*. Thomas McCulloch, Esq., *Professor of Latin and Natural Philosophy with Mathematics*.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT IN HALIFAX.—Rev. Andrew King, A.M., *Professor of Systematic Theology and Church History*, Rev. James Smith, D.D., *Professor of Exegetical Theology*. Rev. Alexr. McKnight, *Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages*.

FREE CHURCH ACADEMY, HALIFAX.—*Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, &c.*, F. W. George, Esq., A.M., *Rector*; *Classics, History and Drawing*, Mr. Wm. Stewart; *Modern Languages*, Mon. P. J. Boris; *Primary Departments*, Mr. Ebenezer McNab.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.

Patron, The Most Rev. Thomas L. Connolly, D.D. *President*, Rev. Patrick L. Madden. *Professors*, Revd. Messrs. Woods, Dayly, and Walsh.

HALIFAX GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Trustees, Hon. Judge Bliss and Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D., D.C.L. *Principal*, Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., M.A.

NATIONAL SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

Trustees, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Rev. Robt. Willis, D.D., D.C.L., and the Church Wardens of St. Paul's Church. *Com. of Management*, Rev. Geo. Hill, A.M., (Chairman), E. Dodson, W. S. Symonds, Brenton Collins, Chas. Cogswell, M.D., Esqrs. *Principal*, Mr. J. Willis. *Superintendent Female Department*, Mrs. J. Maxwell.

INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

(Gottingen Street, Halifax, N. S.)

Directors, A. McKinlay, Esq., (Chairman,) Hon. J. H. Anderson, C. Cogswell, M.D., John Naylor, John Duffus, (Treasurer), Esqrs., Rev. J. C. Cochran, M.A., (Secy). *Principal*, J. Scott Hutton, Esq. *Assistant*, Mr. Wm. Gray. *Housekeeper*, Mrs. Vincove. *Visiting Physician*, Dr. Parker. *Dentist*, Dr. Alfred Cogswell.

MT. A

BOARD
phrey Pi
E. Botte
Esq., H
Fulton, Y

MALE

gc., Rev
gc., The
Teacher
diate Dep
Departme
F. W. H

FEMALE

Lectres, a
Sciences,
Teacher
son; As
ant Teac
Painting
in Crayo
tal and V
and Voc

Teach
Departm

Term
ends on
first Mo
mas hol

Trust
tary. J
Gordon
Ross, o
of Mid

Pres
Treasu
millee,
J. Gibs
Sup
ment, M

MT. ALLISON WESLEYAN ACADEMY, SACKVILLE, N. B.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.—Rev'ds. M. Richey, D.D., *President*; Humphrey Pickard, D.D., John Allison, A.M., John Snowball, M. Pickles, E. Botterell, John McMurray, Chas. Churchill, A.M., Mariuer Wood, Esq., Hon. J. H. Anderson, Hon. Charles Young, LL. D., Stephen Fulton, W. H. Harrison, J. F. Allison, Esqrs., Hon. J. J. Rogerson.

MALE BRANCH.—*Principal, and Professor of Mental and Moral Science, &c.*, Rev. H. Pickard, D.D.; *Professor of Mathematics, Physical Science, &c.*, Thomas Pickard, Esq., A.M.; *Professor of French and Assistant Teacher in the Classics*, Mr. Alexander S. Reid; *Teacher in the Intermediate Department*, Mr. Arthur McN. Patterson; *Teacher in the Primary Department*, Mr. James R. Inch; *Assistant Teachers*, James R. Hart and F. W. Harrison; *Steward*, John Towse.

FEMALE BRANCH.—*Professor of Mental and Moral Science, Belles Lettres, and Languages*, Rev. John Allison, A.M.; *Professor of Natural Sciences, Ancient and Modern Languages*, Mrs. M. Louisa Allison, A.M.; *Teacher of English Branches and Mathematics*, Miss Louisa DeW. Allison; *Assistant Teacher of the Languages*, Miss Laura C. Knight; *Assistant Teacher of Mathematics*, Miss Margaret Lurbige; *Teacher of Oil Painting, Crayoning, &c.*, Miss Elizabeth A. Sturgess; *Assistant Teacher in Crayoning and Drawing*, Miss Alice C. Barnes; *Teacher of Instrumental and Vocal Music*, Miss Maud A. Cronyu; *Professor of Piano, Organ, and Vocal Music*, Frederick Agthe, Esq.

PICTOU ACADEMY, PICTOU.

Teachers.—First Department, Mr. Wm. Jack. Second and Third Departments, Mr. John Costley.

Terms.—First Term commences on the first Mo day in January and ends on the first Wednesday in July. Second Term commences on the first Monday in August, and ends at the commencement of the Christmas holidays.

Trustees.—Roderick McKenzie, *Chairman*. Daniel Dickson, *Secretary*. James Crichton, *Treasurer*. William Gordon, Jas. Ives, Adam Gordon, James Purves, John Crerar, Edward M. McDonald, Peter Ross, of East River, James Fraser, of New Glasgow, Alexander Fraser, of Middle River.

ROYAL ACADIAN SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

Patron, the Lieutenant Governor.

President, J. C. Hume, Esq., M. D. *Vice President*, R. Noble, Esq. *Treasurer*, James Thompson. *Secretary*, Joseph Bell *Executive Committee*, John Metzler, Hon. J. H. Anderson, J. C. Cogswell, A. Scott, J. Gibson, John Williamson, John Naylor, and G. R. Anderson, Esqrs.

Superintendent, Mr. A. R. Garvie. *Superintendent Female Department*, Miss Daniels.

COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOLS.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.
Western District.

Rev. Wm. Godfrey, *Ch.*
 " A. Cogswell,
 " J. Spencer,
 James Gray,
 Elnathan Whitman,
 Samuel McCormick,
 Jeremiah Ditmars,
 William Weathers,
 Robt. J. Harris, Esqrs.
 E. C. Cowling, Clerk.

Eastern District.

Rev. J. M. Campbell,
 " N. Vidito, [*Ch.*]
 " Willard Parker,
 " Michael Pickles,
 " Geo. Armstrong,
 " G. Robertson,
 Major Chipman,
 Gilbert Fowler,
 Ambrose Bent,
 J. E. Forsythe, M. D.,
 Abner Sanders,
 John Eager,
 Aaron Young, Esqrs.
 W. H. Calneck, Clerk.

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.

Rev. John Lauchlan,
 " M. Wilson,
 " Hugh McLeod,
 " Geo. Richardson,
 " Hugh Ross,
 " R. J. Uniacke,
 " John Quinman,
 " T. D. Ruddle,
 H. W. Crawley,
 C. E. Leonard,
 Peter H. Clarke,
 William Ousely,
 D. N. MacQueen,
 William Gammell,
 T. E. Jeans, M. D.,
 C. E. Leonard, jr., Clk.

COLCHESTER COUNTY.

Rev. John Baxter,
 " Joseph Forsythe,
 " James Smith,

Rev. John McLean,
 " Wm. McCulloch,
 " David Dimock,
 Alex. D. Morrison,
 Silas H. Crane,
 David V. Crow,
 James D. Baird,
 Henry Wier,
 Francis R. Parker,
 Alexander Wylie,
 Samuel Muir, M. D.,
 Eben. E. Ross, Lsqrs.
 J. S. Eaton, Clerk.

District of Sterling.

John Bonnyman,
 Charles McCurdy,
 Robt. Byers,
 Wm. McKay,
 John Lockerby,
 Arch. Patterson,
 David Williamson,
 John McIntosh,
 Robt. Logan,
 John Irvine,
 Robt. Purvis,
 John Munro, Esqrs.
 Mr. Currie, Clerk.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Parrsboro'. District.

Rev. W. B. King,
 " John Watson,
 " Jas. G. McKay,
 Jas. Kirkpatrick,
 Jacob F. DeWolfe,
 Thomas Dickson,
 Francis Carroll, Esqrs.
 R. B. Dickson, Clerk.

Cumberland District.

Rev. John Munro,
 " F. Smallwood,
 " A. M. DesBrisay,
 " Alexr. Clarke,
 " James Christie,
 " Peter Danaher,
 " Jas. E. Baleam.
 Hon. H. G. Pinco,
 Joseph Oxley,
 Thomas Logan,

Tillott Harrison,
 Gilbert Seaman, Esqrs.
 Mr. Chandler, Clerk.

DIGBY COUNTY.

Digby District.

Rev. Chas. Randall,
 " John C. Morse,
 " Arch. Gray,
 " Edw. Butler,
 " W. McCarty,
 " P. J. Filluel,
 Stephen Marshall,
 Charles Budd,
 John Robinson,
 B. H. Ruggles,
 A. Hardwick,
 John S. Mallett, Esqrs.
 Wm. Laudett, Clerk.

District of Clare.

Rev. P. L. Madden,
 " Wm. McLeod,
 " J. P. Roles,
 J. P. Nowlan,
 Benjamin Bellevean,
 Chas. M. Raymond,
 Ira Raymond,
 Tim. Sullivan, Esqrs.
 L. Q. Bourke, Clerk.

GUYSBORO' COUNTY.

St. Mary's District.

Rev. J. Campbell,
 " Alex. Campbell,
 " James Duffie,
 H. Eagles,
 Hugh McDonald,
 Thos. Glencross,
 Wm. McKeen,
 Joseph Alexander,
 Wm. Bent,
 H. Elliott,
 A. P. McKenzie,
 Thos. H. Patterson,
 Christopher Jost
 John Maloney,
 Edw. J. Cunningham,
 E. H. Franchville,
 Alex. Sinclair, Esqrs.
 Sam. R. Russell, Clerk.

Rev. R.
 " D.
 " C.
 John V.
 Andrew
 Thos. S.
 R. S. I.
 Patrick
 John I.
 Stephe
 We
 Rev. J.
 " T.
 " P.
 " D.
 Lawren
 John I.
 Charle
 Peter I.
 James
 M. G.
 M. B.
 R.
 Rev. F.
 " V.
 " J.
 H. A.
 Matthe
 David
 W. G.
 David
 John I.
 Robert
 Ezekie
 W. J.
 S.
 Rev. I.
 " J.
 Wm.
 Wm.
 Patric
 James
 H.
 W.
 Rev. S.
 " W.
 " "
 " "
 Hon.

HALIFAX COUNTY.

City.
 Rev. Robt. Willis, D.D.
 " Dr. Hannan,
 " C. Churchill, A.M.
 John W. Ritchie,
 Andrew McKinlay,
 Thos. S. Tobin,
 R. S. Black, M. D.,
 Patrick Power,
 John Doull, Esqrs.
 Stephen Selden, Clerk.

Western District.

Rev. John Ambrose,
 " T. H. Porter,
 " P. G. McGregor,
 " Dennis Geary,
 Lawrence Hartshorne,
 John Lambert,
 Charles Hamilton,
 Peter Martin,
 James Thomson,
 M. G. Black, jr., Esqrs.
 M. B. Desbrisay, Clerk.

Rural District.

Rev. Robt. Sedgwick,
 " W. C. McKinnon,
 " Joseph Sutcliffe,
 H. A. Gladwin,
 Matthew Burrows,
 David Archibald,
 W. G. Anderson,
 David Archibald, (16),
 John Bates,
 Robert A. Logan,
 Ezekiel Sibley,
 W. J. Lydiard, Clerk.

Shore District.

Rev. Robt. Jamieson,
 " James Breading,
 Wm. Anderson,
 Wm. Hall, jr.,
 Patrick Murphy, Esqrs.
 James Farquar, Clerk.

HANTS COUNTY.

Western District.

Rev. J. L. Murdoch,
 " Thomas Walsh,
 " Wm. Burton,
 Hon. R. A. McHeffy,

E. F. Harding, M. D.,
 Wm. A. Bennett,
 James O'Brien,
 David P. Allison,
 Thos. Maynard, Esqrs.
 Rev. W. L. Murdoch,
 Clerk.

Douglas and Rawdon District.

Rev. Chas. Bowman.
 John McDougall,
 Wm. O'Brien,
 Arthur M. Cochran,
 James A. Scott,
 Jacob Withrow,
 Adam Dickey,
 Isaac O'Brien, Esqrs.
 Rev. J. Cameron, Clerk.

INVERNESS COUNTY.

South District.

Rev. Alex. McDonald,
 " Wm. G. Forbes,
 " Hugh McDonald,
 " J. V. McDonald,
 " — McLean,
 William Watts,
 J. L. Tremain,
 Hon. Wm. McKeen,
 Peter J. Brouard,
 Peter Smith,
 G. C. Laurence, Jr.
 John Murray, Esqrs.
 J. McDonald, Clerk.

North District.

Rev. Pat. McKeagney,
 " H. J. Chenał,
 " John Grant,
 " John Gunn,
 Henry Taylor,
 Malcolm McKay,
 Samuel Campbell,
 Thomas Ethridge,
 Angus McLennan,
 W. Chisholm,
 L. McDougall, Esqrs.
 H. Y. Taylor, Clerk.

KINGS COUNTY.

Rev. James Stim,
 W. J. Fuller,
 Wm. H. Chipman,

C. W. H. Harris,
 Hugh L. Dickey,
 Nathan Tupper,
 William Miller,
 Caleb R. Bill,
 C. C. Hamilton, M.D.
 Edw. L. Brown, M. D.
 James Leard,
 Winkworth Chipman,
 George Fisher,
 Thomas Farnsworth,
 Andrew Borden,
 George A. Barnaby,
 John Borden, M.D.
 Holmes Masters, M.D.
 Edward Moren, M.D.
 James E. Rand,
 Ezekiel Wheelock,
 Ansel T. Baker, Esqrs.
 J. W. Harris, Clerk.

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Lunenburg District.

Rev. W. H. Luider,
 " Henry L. Owen,
 " C. E. Cossman,
 " William Duff,
 " Joseph Hart,
 " Phil. M. Holden,
 Benjamin Legg,
 John Heckman,
 Wm. Ross, Esqrs.
 D. Owen, Clerk.

New Dublin District.

Rev. W. Bowers,
 " J. J. Skinner,
 " H. M. Spike,
 " Charles DeWolf,
 " How. D. Steele,
 " J. P. Moody,
 Lemuel W. Drew,
 T. K. Cragg, Esqrs.

Chester District.

Rev. C. J. Shreeve,
 " J. Hurd,
 " Walter Gray,
 William Robertson,
 Edward Heckman,
 John Stewart,
 Robert Smith,
 G. Richardson, Esqrs.

PICTOU COUNTY.

North District.

Rev. Charles Elliott,
 " James Bayne,
 " A Herdman,
 " M. Sutherland,
 " A McArthur,
 " James Mair,
 James Crichton,
 William Gordon,
 Andrew Robinson,
 D. M. Grindon, Esqrs.
 J. Smith, Clerk.

South District.

Rev. John Stewart,
 " A. McGilvray,
 " David Roy,
 " Allan Pollock,
 " Henry DeElois,
 " D. B. Blair,
 James Carmichael,
 John McKay,
 James Crearer,
 John Campbell,
 Donald McRae,
 E. Roach, Clerk.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Rev. E. B. Nichols,
 " John S. Addy,
 " A Martell,
 " James Melvin,
 " P. M. Holden,
 Edward Christopher,
 Zenas Smith, Esqrs.
 C. Morse, Clerk.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Rev. J. A. Shaw,
 " Herbert Geroir,
 " N. Corteux,
 " Murdoch Stewart,
 " James Ross,
 " W. B. McLeod,
 Wm. Crichton,

F. Marraud,
 Jos. Creamer, M.D.
 Joseph Martell, Esqrs.
 J. Fuller, Clerk.

SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Barrington District.

Rev. Albert Swim,
 " Robert Duncan,
 " Henry Stokes,
 " James T. Tays,
 Winthrop Sargent,
 Thomas Coffin,
 Robert Robertson,
 Prince McLaren,
 Andrew Crowell,
 David Thomas,
 John Megrey,
 Wm. Nickerson,
 Paul Brown, Esqrs.
 J. M. Doane, Clerk.

Shelburne District.

Rev. Thos. H. White,
 " Robert Tweedy,
 " Geo. Clark, Clerk.
 Robert Currie,
 Joshua Snow,
 George Snyder, M.D.
 Andrew Barclay,
 Alex. McNaughton,
 John Locke,
 Alex. H. Cocken,
 Hugh Houston.

SYDNEY COUNTY.

Rev. John Cameron,
 " John Sheil,
 " R. McGilvray,
 " T. W. Morris,
 " John Quinman,
 " D. Honeyman,
 Alex. McDonald,
 Hugh McDonald,
 George Brennan,

A. McGilvray, Esqrs.
 J. C. Wilkie, Clerk.

VICTORIA COUNTY.

Rev. A. McIntosh,
 " A. McDonald,
 " Charles Ross,
 " James Fraser,
 " K. McKenzie,
 " Alex. McGilvray,
 Dougald B. McNab.
 John Robertson,
 Joseph Elmsley, M. D.,
 Joseph Hart,
 Kerr McLeod,
 Don. McKinnon,
 A. J. White, Esqrs.
 A. Haliburton, Clerk.

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

District of Argyle.

Rev. Henry Berthe.
 " Joseph Quinman.
 " Philip Toque,
 " Charles Knowles,
 John Bourque,
 John Ryder,
 Thomas Willett,
 D. Boudreau,
 Israel Harding, jr.
 Reuben Abboit,
 James M. Lent,
 N. Travis,
 John C. Anderson.
 Enos Gardner, Esqrs.
 Mr. Young, Clerk.

District of Yarmouth.

Joseph B. Bond,
 Robert Hunter,
 Charles E. Brown,
 Frederick Hilon,
 Joseph Rogers,
 Nathan Hilton, Esq.
 J. C. Farish, Clerk.

ANNAP
 Bailey,
 Balcom,
 Balcom,
 Banks,
 Bath, R
 Bath, J
 Bent, A
 Bent, E
 Berry, J
 Bogart,
 Bohaker
 Bonnett
 Chipma
 Chipma
 Chipma
 Chute,
 Chnte,
 Crosscu
 Dargie,
 DeLanc
 Ditmars
 Dodge
 Eaton,
 Foster,
 Foster,
 Foster,
 Foster,
 Gates,
 Gates,
 Gesner,
 Gray, J
 Grimes,
 Grimes,
 Harris,
 Harris,
 Harris,
 Hall, W
 Henders
 Ince, H
 Johnsto
 Kenned
 Leonard
 Longley
 Messeng
 Middle
 Mills, J
 Mills, R
 Moreho
 Morse,

MAGISTERIAL.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.		McCormack, John	Bowen, Henry V.
Bailey, Strathan		McNeill, Felix	Burchill, George E.
Balcom, Samuel		Neily, Robt.	Butler, Wm
Balcom, James		Nichols, David	Cadogan, Patk.
Banks, Joel		Parker, Robt.	Clarke, John D.
Bath, Robert B.		Phinney, Zebulon	Clarke, Peter H.
Bath, John F.		Piggott, Wm.	Carr, Edwd.
Bent, Ambrose		Porter, James	Corbett, Wm.
Bent, Elias		Potter, James E.	Caldwell, Thomas
Berry, John, Ist.		Poyntz, James	Christie, John
Bogart, Tunis		Randall, Wm.	Cadegan, Patk.
Bohaker, Andrew		Reid, Granville	Dowling, John
Bonnett, Peter		Reigh, Wesley	Davenport, Henry
Chipman, Major, <i>Custos</i>		Rickerson, Walter	Ferguson, John
Chipman, John H.		Robinson, George	Ferguson, Neil
Chipman, Samuel L.		Ross, John	Forbes, John
Chute, Jacob		Robbins, Joseph W.	Gammell, Wm.
Chute, Warren		Ruggles, Israel W.	Gillis, Donald
Crosscup, Wm. 1st.		Ruggles, Wm. R.	Gillis, John D.
Dargie, Wm. jr.		Runciman, George C.	Hamilton, Robt. F.
DeLancy, Peter		Sanders, David C.	Hill, George
Ditmars, John H.		Shaw, Moses	Hill, John L.
Dodge Arthur		Spinney, Benaiah	Holmes, Arnold
Eaton, Edward		Spurr, Charles	Huntington, Caleb
Foster, James		Spurr, James W.	Ingraham, John N.
Foster, A. Marsden		Stanger, Handley	Kavanagh, Laur. jr.
Foster, Ezekiel		Stronach Rees	Leonard, C. E., <i>Custos</i> ,
Foster, Wm. Y.		Tupper, Miner	Martin, N. H.
Gates, Martin		Vroom, Henry F.	Martell, Anthony
Gates, Dimock		Wade, Leonard	Macaulay, Donald
Gesner, Henry		Weatherspoon, Wm.	Matheson, James
Gray, James		Wheelock, Thos. C.	Meloney, John
Grimes, Elias		Wheelock, Joseph	Moore, Thomas
Grimes, John		Wheelock, James	Moore, John A.
Harris, Andrew H.		Whitman, Asaph	Moore, Henry
Harris, Richardson		Whitman, James A.	Munro, Hugh
Harris, Wm.		Whitman, Wm. C.	Murray, Wm., jr.
Hall, Weston		Whitman, Hon. A.	McAlpine, Charles
Henderson, Andrew		Willett, Walter	McDougall, Dougald
Ince, Henry		Wilson, John	McDonald, Angus
Johnston, James		Wiswall, John	McDonald, Donald
Kennedy, John			McDonald, Murdoch
Leonard, Seth	CAPE BRETON COUNTY.		McDougall, Donald
Longley, Asard	Archibald, Hon. T. D.		McGilvray, Augustine
Messenger, Jordan	Armstrong, Wm.		McInnis, Alexander
Middlemas, Peter	Babington, Alex. J.		McIntire, Hector
Mills, John	Ball, Alex. J.		McKinnon, John
Mills, Robert, 2d.	Barrington, Chas. J.		McKinnon, John
Morehouse, Wm. H.	Barrington, York		McKeena, Michael
Morse, Samuel	Bouinot, John		McKenna, Alexr.

McLean, John
 McLean, Alexr.
 McLean, Donald
 McNab, Robert
 McNeil, Neil
 McNeil, James
 McNeil, Donald
 McPherson, Stephen
 McQueen, William
 Ouseley, William
 Richardson, John
 Rigby George
 Ross, Donald
 Robertson, Lauchlin
 Shepherd, Benoni
 Slattery, Joseph

COLCHESTER COUNTY.

Archibald, Daniel C.
 Archibald, Saml., 3rd
 Black, Duncan
 Blair, James D.
 Blair, James K.
 Boyd, Samuel
 Broderick John
 Campbell, Wm.
 Campbell, John M.
 Chambers, Robt.
 Clark, Silas
 Conkey, Alexr.
 Crow, D. P., *Custos*,
 Crowe, James N.
 Crowe, James, 7th,
 Crane, Silas H.
 Creelman, Saml., 3rd.
 Creelman, James M.
 Delaney, Thomas S.
 Dickson, Joseph M.
 Dickson, Hugh
 Dickey, Wm. A.
 Dunlap, Hugh
 Eaton, Wm. C.
 Ellis, Alexr.
 Flemming, James
 Fletcher, Robt.
 Fulton, David, sr.
 Fulton, Jos.
 Fulmore, John
 Faulkner, Wm.
 Graham, Charles
 Graham, John
 Grigor, Wm.
 Gunn, Hugh
 Hamilton, Robt.

Irvine, John
 Kent, Alexr.
 King, John
 Layton, Francis
 Layton, Ezra
 Logan, Robt.
 Lombard, George
 Lynds, David B.
 Morrison, Daniel
 Morrison, Alexr. D.
 Morrison, James
 Moore, James
 Munro, James
 McCurdy, Isaac
 McCurdy, Matthew
 McDonald, Donald
 McRay, John
 McKim, Wm.
 McKay, James
 Nelson, Robt.
 Patterson, Archibald
 Parker, Francis R.
 Putman, James D.
 Pollock, Robt. J.
 Reading, George
 Rettie, Samuel
 Ross, Donald
 Ross, H.
 Rutherford, Geo. S., jr.
 Sanderson, Matthew
 Slade, Richard
 Smith, John
 Smith, Robert
 Stevens, James W.
 Tupper, Eliakim, 4th
 Tupper, Benj.
 Tucker, Charles
 Upham, Stephen
 Waugh, Saml.
 Wier, John
 Yewill, James
 Yewill, John

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Angus, Nathaniel
 Baker, Wm.
 Baker, John
 Betts, Abraham P.
 Bent, Wm. W.
 Bent, Cyrus
 Bergham, Geo.
 Black, Asher
 Black, Cyrus
 Blenkhorne, A. S.

Blenkhorne, John
 Bigney, Lemuel
 Bigelow, John
 Borden, Levi
 Bragg, John
 Bradley, A. P.
 Bundige, W. D.
 Carroll, Francis
 Chapman, Martin
 Chisholm, Wm. P.
 Coates, Jos.
 Cutten, Wm. F.
 Davison, Horatio A.
 Davison, John
 De Wolfe, Thos. C.
 Donkin, C. G.
 Donkin, Robt.
 Drysdale, James
 Eaton, Levi W.
 Elderkin, John K.
 Embree, Enoch
 Fulton, Stephen
 Fullerton, James
 Glendenning, Geo.
 Gordon, Michael
 Harris, Tillot
 Harrison, Henry
 Hatfield, Francis F.
 Howard, Ephraim
 Huestis, Joshua, *Custos*,
 Hutner, H. B.
 Hughes, N. P.
 Johnston, Thomas
 Johnston, Edwin
 Kerr, J. N. B.
 Kerr, Eben.
 Kirkpatrick, James
 Knowlton, George
 Lewis, G.
 Lewis, Jesse,
 Lawrence, David
 Logan, Thomas
 Low, Moses
 Macfarlane, Peter
 Morris, Randolf
 McLeod, Norman
 McKenzie, John
 McKenzie, Donald
 McKay, Patrick
 McKay, Thomas
 McNab, James
 McNamara, Dennis
 McNutt, Robt.
 McElman, R.

O'Reg
 Oxley
 Oxley
 Oxley
 Page
 Peers,
 Pineo,
 Purdy
 Purdy
 Purdy
 Pugsle
 Pugsle
 Pugsle
 Pipes,
 Ratch
 Ratch
 Read,
 Read,
 Read,
 Ripley
 Roach
 Rockw
 Ross,
 Salter
 Smith
 Stnart
 Smith
 Swall
 Thom
 Travis
 Webb
 Ward
 Waug

DI
 Ayma
 Budd,
 Baner
 Bent,
 Bour
 Bour
 Blair
 Camp
 Cone
 Crock
 Coseb
 Cogg
 Douc
 Dakir
 Donn
 Deve
 Eldric
 Evere
 Fann

O'Regan, Francis
 Oxley, Joseph
 Oxley, J. W.
 Oxley, W. B.
 Page, James
 Peers, J. H.
 Pineo, Hon. H. G.
 Purdy, Jacob G.
 Purdy, David
 Purdy, Gilbert, 2nd.
 Pugsley, David
 Pugsley, Douglas
 Pugsley, Michael K.
 Pipes, Wm.
 Ratchford, James
 Ratchford, Charles E.
 Read, Thomas
 Read, Joseph
 Read, R. C.
 Ripley, Robt.
 Roach, John
 Rockwell, Aaron
 Ross, David
 Salter, R. W.
 Smith, John T.
 Stnart, Wm.
 Smith, R. K.
 Swallow, Thomas
 Thompson, Thomas
 Travis, John
 Webb, Samuel
 Ward, Charles
 Waugh, William

DIGBY COUNTY.

Aymar, Wm.
 Budd, Charles, *Custos*.
 Bancroft, Joseph
 Bent, William B.
 Bourneuf, Francis
 Bourque, Lewis J.
 Blaireon, Benj. V.
 Campbell, Colin
 Comeau, Hon. A. F.
 Crocker, Mendall
 Coseboom, George
 Coggins, William
 Doucett, Samuel
 Dakin, John
 Donnagon, John
 Deveau, Felix, jr.
 Eldridge, John S.
 Everett, Edward
 Fanning, Ross C. C.

Harris, James
 Haines, Edward
 Hardwick, Edward
 Hogan, John
 Hardwick, Alexander
 Hankerson, Robert
 Henderson, George
 Harris, Jesse
 Haines, John
 Jones, Edwd. A.
 Journey, Robert
 Jones, Sterns
 Labaen, Charlton
 Morehouse, Jones
 Marshall, Edward
 Marshall, Wm. F.
 Melanson, John B.
 Mallett, Lazarus
 McNeil, John
 McKay, Lauchlin
 McKay, William
 MacGee, Patrick
 Nowlan, Patrick
 O'Brien, Thomas
 O'Dell, Artemas
 Payson, Elisha
 Potter, Benjamin
 Payson, Stephen
 Payson, Holland E.
 Perry, Reuben
 Potter, George B.
 Purdy, John V.
 Potter, William F.
 Robinson, John
 Robichean, Fred. A.
 Ruggles, Benjamin H.
 Raymond, Ira
 Robicheau, Matharine
 Savary, Sabine
 Saunders, William
 Stewart, James
 Tupper, Nathan
 Tinpanny, Edward K.
 Taylor, George
 Thurber, Isaiah
 Tooker, Thomas B.
 Ward, John
 Welsh, David
 Walsh, James

GUYSBORO' COUNTY.

District of St. Mary's
 Elliott, Henry, M.D.
 Glencross, Thomas

Hattie, John
 Hart, Styles
 Jost, Christopher
 Kennedy, Robert, senr.
 Kirk, Angus
 Lynch, William
 McDonald, H. *Custos*.
 McKeen, William
 McKeen, John F.
 McKenzie, Abner P.
 McKeough, John
 Nickerson, Israel
 O'Flavin, Thomas
 Pride, William
 Peart, Thomas C.
 Rude, John, senr.
 Sinclair, John
 Smith, Thomas
 Sinclair, Alexander
 Simpson, John B.
 Taylor, Thomas

Guysborough.

Atwater, Abner
 Anderson, Jesse
 Arichibald, Samuel
 Bigelow, William J.
 Bears, David
 Boudroit, Alexander
 Cutler, Hon. R. M.
 Cook, Francis
 Cunningham, E., *Custos*
 Campbell, John
 Chisholm, Colin
 Cameron, Angus, jr.
 Cumming, Jesse
 Dobson, David
 David, Joseph
 Ehler, John
 Francheville, Edwd. H.
 Ferguson, William
 Fitzgerald, James
 Fisher, Alexander
 Gunn, Donald
 Hadley, James B.
 Hart, William
 Handlon, James
 Hartshorne, Wm.
 Hadley, Joseph G.
 Hartley, Jonathan
 Hadley, Joseph W.
 Heffernan, W. O.
 Hemlaw, James
 Jamieson, John

Keating, Thomas
 Kiely, David
 Kirk, John
 Marshall, J. J.
 Mahoney, John
 Meagher, Martin
 Mohr, William
 McMillan, John
 McKeen, D. R.
 Morris, George
 Patterson, Thomas H.
 Scott, William G.
 Steel, John A.
 Sangster, Andrew
 Sinclair, Alexander
 Scott, George
 Tory, James A.
 Tory, John H.
 Wallace, James
 Whitman, Thomas C.

HANT'S COUNTY.

Allison, John
 Allison, James W.
 Allison, Matthew
 Armstrong, George
 Allison, Robert
 Bowman, Charles B.
 Butler, E. K. S.
 Brennan, John S.
 Burgess, John
 Blois, Benjamin
 Brown, John
 Blackburn, Joseph S.
 Currie, Benjamin
 Cochran, Arthur McN.
 Church, Constant
 Card, Stephen C.
 Chambers, Wm.
 Cochran, James
 Crow, James
 Cochran, Daniel
 Casey, Wm. C.
 Constance, Josiah
 Caldwell, Saml.
 Curran, Thomas
 DeWolf, Benj.
 Douglass, Isaac
 Densmore, George
 Dimock, William
 Dimock, Isaiah
 Dimock, John
 Davison, Wm.
 Etter, Joseph

Freize, David
 Fraser, Benj., M.D.
 Graham, Stephen
 Greeno, James
 Harvie, George
 Harding, Theodore S.
 Higgins, James M.
 King, John Otis
 King, James W.
 Keating, Joseph
 Lockhart, John
 Lawrence, Wm.
 Lake, Isaac
 Mumford, William
 Mumford, Benj. W.
 Murphy, Edward
 Madell, Joseph
 Manning, John, jr.
 Moser, Nicholas B.
 Masters, Benjamin
 McHefley, Hon. R., *Cus.*
 McKay, George
 McPhee, Alexr.
 McDougall, John
 McLatchey, Edward
 McDougall, William
 McComber, John M.
 McKenzie, James
 O'Brien, James S.
 Parker, Francis
 Palmer, Samuel
 Putman, James
 Parker, George
 Payzant, Lewis J.
 Payzant, Godfrey P.
 Parker, Shubael B.
 Palmer, John
 Rickards, Joseph
 Reynolds, James
 Rockwell, Daniel
 Sraith, Richard
 Smith, Benjamin
 Smith, Jonathan M.
 Smith, Charles
 Smith, Archibald
 Smith, John
 Smith, Nathaniel
 Smith, George
 Smith, Allison
 Smith, Bennett
 Smith, Isaac
 Salter, James
 Scott, David
 Sanford, Israel

Sanford, Thomas
 Salter, Michael B.
 Sanford, G. B.
 Thompson, Alexander
 Tomlinson, Abel
 Terhune, Daniel
 Urquhart, Evan
 Withrow, Jacob
 Wilson, Benj.
 Wallace, William R.
 Withrow, James
 Wolaver, George
 Young, Elkanah

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Anderson, Hon. J. II.
 Annand, David
 Archibald, David
 Burris, Matthew
 Black, James
 Burton, John
 Bennett, Joseph
 Borden, Judah
 Burgess, Ephraim E.
 Brine, William E.
 Browner, Joseph
 Boutilier, Ezroom
 Creighton, George B.
 Croucher, James
 Coelhan, James
 Caldwell, Samuel
 Chipman, George L.
 Crooks, John
 Crookshanks, Peter
 Dean, Adam
 Esson, John
 Evans, William
 Farquharson, Alexr.
 Fraser, Alexander
 Fox, Robert
 Falconer, David
 Gladwin, Henry A.
 Gould, Matthew
 Griffin, James L.
 Geddes, John
 Gaetz, Thomas A.
 Hartshorne, Lawrence
 Hamilton, Charles
 Hunter, Charles D.
 Henritz, Henry
 Harple, George
 Hays, William
 Jennings, Joseph
 Johnston, Lawrence

Kent,
 Kelly,
 Kay, J.
 Lydiar
 Leslie,
 Logan,
 Letson,
 Lyttlet
 Lamb
 Layton
 Mott,
 Martin
 Munro
 Mitch
 Murray
 Munro
 McKin
 Melun
 McQu
 McPhe
 McLea
 McCur
 North
 Naylor
 O'Gor
 Potis,
 Power,
 Pryor,
 Ring,
 Robert
 Ryan,
 Roman
 Shield
 Stepl
 Scott,
 Thom
 Tidma
 Tobin
 Thon
 Walla

INVE

Brou
 Beato
 Beato
 Beato
 Blue,
 Camp
 Camp
 Camp
 Came
 Came
 Chish
 Chish

Kent, James
 Kelly, Alexander
 Kay, Joseph
 Lydiard, William J.
 Leslie, John
 Logan, Robert A.
 Letson, Philip
 Lyttleton, Westcote
 Lambert, John
 Layton, Francis
 Mott, Henry Y.
 Martin, John
 Munro, Francis
 Mitchner, Alexander
 Murray, Donald
 Munro, George
 McKinlay, A., *Custos*,
 McInnis, Angus
 McQuairie, Lauchlin
 McPhee, Archibald
 McLean, Donald
 McCurdy, Isaac
 Northus, Jeremiah
 Naylor, John
 O'Gorman, Daniel
 Potts, Thomas
 Power, Patrick
 Pryor, Henry
 Ring, Thomas
 Robertson, George
 Ryan, Edward H.
 Romans, Robert
 Shields, Andrew
 Stephens, Alexr.
 Scott, Archibald
 Thomas, John
 Tidmarsh, Wm. H.
 Tobia, Thomas
 Thompston, David
 Wallace, Thomas

INVERNESS COUNTY.

Bronard, Peter
 Beaton, Donald
 Beaton, John
 Beaton, Samuel
 Blue, Malcom
 Campbell, John
 Campbell, Hugh
 Campbell, Samuel
 Cameron, Donald
 Cameron, Allan
 Chisholm, Alexander
 Chisholm, William

Chisholm, John
 Cameron, Hugh
 Crowdis, John George
 Ethridge, Thomas
 Hawley, Matthew
 Lawrence, Samuel
 Lawrence, George C.
 LeRiche, Peter
 Murray, John
 Murphy, Angus
 M'Ken, Hon. W., *Cust's*
 McLeod, John
 McLellan, John
 McLean, Alexr.
 McLellan, Angus
 McLellan, Donald
 McKeen, James G.
 McDonald, Donald
 McDonald, Malcomb
 McDonald, John
 McDonald, Donald
 McDonald, James
 McDougal, Lauchlin
 McPherson, Martin
 McLeod, Isaac
 McIntyre, Archibald
 McKay, Malcomb
 McKeen, John H.
 McKay, Hugh
 McDonald, Malcolm
 McDaniel, Matthew
 McInnis, Angus
 McKeen, William A.
 McLeod, Donald
 McNeil, Roderick
 McEachern, Angus
 McQuaray, Allan
 Parcell, James
 Ross, John
 Smyth, Peter
 Smyth, Dougall
 Tremain, Dunsier
 Taylor, Henry Y.

KINGS COUNTY.

Armstrong, James L.
 Bill, Caleb R.
 Burgess, Seth
 Beckwith, Mayhew
 Borden, Edward P.
 Benjamin, Irad
 Bergen, Thomas
 Bigelow, Ebenezer, jr.
 Belcher, Clement H.

Bligh, James
 Borden, Hiram
 Crane, James N.
 Campbell, William C.
 Chipman, Samuel
 Caldwell, John M.
 Crane, Joseph
 Cogswell, Gideon
 Cox, Thomas
 Cox, John H.
 Coldwell, Russell
 Chipman, Winkworth
 Calkin, Benjamin H.
 Chase, Joseph
 Canlan, Patrick
 Calkin, Elias
 Crane, William
 Coldwell, Henry
 Dickey, H. L., *Custos*.
 Davidson, David
 Davidson, James T.
 Davidson, William
 Eaton, Ward
 Ellis, David
 Eator, James
 Eaton, Charles
 Eaton, Levi W.
 Fitch, Simon
 Fisher, John
 Fisher, N. W.
 Forsyth, Enoch
 Griffin, James
 Givan, John
 Hutchinson, John F.
 Harris, James Wm.
 Huntley, Daniel
 Harris, Elisha D.
 Hamilton, Edward
 Hall, Charles
 Hamilton, Charles C.
 Johnston, William
 Jacques, John
 Johnston, Cyrus
 Kidston, Richard W.
 Kirkpatrick, John
 Kinsman, George
 Eockwood, George
 Lovett, Thomas
 Lovett, Henry
 Lockhart, Nathan
 Lockhart, Jacob
 Lyons, William H.
 Leard, James, jr.
 Millar, William

Miner, Griffin	Church, Charles A.	Crearer, John
McGregor, George	Cragg, Thomas R.	Cameron, John
Newcomb, Abraham	Crandall, David W.	Campbell, Peter G.
Neily, Zebulon	Corkum, Peter	Chisholm, Alexander
Newcomb, Isaac H.	Chesley, Nelson	Cameron, Alexander
Palmer, Edmond	Di nock, Daniel	Carmichael, James W.
Parker, Nathan	Drew, William S.	Dauids, W. H.
Pearson, John E.	Ernst, Henry	Dunbar, William
Parker, Edwin	Ernst, Mathew	Doull, Robert
Parker, Leonard	Faney, Jacob	Denoon, George
Patterson, Alexander	Heckman, John, <i>Custos</i> .	Fraser, James
Patterson, William W.	Henneberry, Martin	Fraser, William
Patterson, John G.	Hoyt, Milledge	Fraser, James D. B.
Pineo, Augustin A.	Jost, Henry	Fraser, Alexander
Porter, John	Kaulbock, George	Fraser, John, McP.
Parker, John	Kedy, John	Fraser, Alex. (N. G.)
Quigley, Thomas	Knaut, Lewis	Fraser, Roderick
Rand, Caleb H.	Kaulback, Joshua	Fraser, Donald
Rockwell, Benjamin	Kaulback, John	Fitzpatrick, James
Roseoe, John W.	Legg, Benjamin	Gordon, William
Rhodes, William	Lordly, Charles	Grant, John
Ross, Edward J.	Miller, Joseph P.	Gunn, Neil
Robinson, George F.	Manning, Benj. W.	Grant, James
Reid, Joshua	Morgan, Edward	Gray, John
Starr, Richard	Mills, Geo. H.	Holmes, Hon. John
Sharp, Samuel	Parker, Obediah	Hocken, Daniel
Smith, Fairfield	Ross, Wm.	Henderson, James
Sheffield, Amos	Ruhart, Benj.	Holmes, John
Sinner, David	Robertson, Wm.	Holmes, James
Sanders, Joseph P.	Ross, George	Horn, Thomas
Seaman, Thomas L.	Richardson, George	Hunter, Andrew
Tupper, William A.	Rudolf, Joseph	Lowden, Robert
Tupper, Nathan	Rudolf, Charles	Logan, John
Tobin, Charles J.	Risser, Simon	Langille, Wm.
Vaughan, John	Selig, James D.	Lane, John H.
Walker, Archibald	Scott, Robert	Matheson, William
Woodworth, William	Smith, Robert	Murray, Robert
Wickwire, Peter	Starrett, James, sen.	Murdoch, James
Webster, W. B., M.D.	Teal, Edward	Mitchell, George
Walker, Francis	Turner, William	Munro, Thomas
Welton, Sydney	Wheelock, Morton	McKay, Robt., <i>Custos</i> .
Wilson, Thomas A.	Wolf, Nicholas	McLean, Kenneth
Woodworth, Levi C.	Whitford, Joseph	McKenzie, Alexander
Wallace, William J.	Wile, George	McKay, John
Woodworth, G. D.	Zwicker, Benjamin	McLeod, George

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Andrews, William V.
 Anderson, George
 Brimmer, Robert
 Bailey, Henry
 Bigelow, George
 Barrs, George
 Baker, Joseph

PICTOU CONNTY.

Bell, Basil
 Carmichael, James
 Campbell, George
 Crearer, James
 Copeland, Robert
 Cameron, Samuel
 Crichton, James

McDonald, Duncan
 McKenzie, Adam
 McGregor, Donald
 McKay, Neil
 McLeod, Hugh
 McKenzie, John
 McGregor, James
 McLean, James
 McDonald, Roland

McDon
 McPhe
 McKay
 McLeo
 McDon
 McKen
 McKay
 McDon
 McLen
 McKay
 McDon
 McLeo
 McKen
 McKen
 Narraw
 Olding
 Patters
 Primro
 Purvis
 Ross, J
 Robert
 Ross,
 Ross, J
 Robert
 Ross,
 Ross,
 Skinn
 Sather
 Smith
 Smith
 Sprou
 Scott,
 Wenty

QUE

Alliso
 Barss,
 Camp
 Cowie
 Cohoc
 Carter
 Chris
 Darro
 Dexte
 Doliiv
 DeW
 Doug
 Freer
 Freer
 Freer
 Freer
 Freer
 Freer
 Freer

McDonald, John
 McPherson, Murdoch
 McKay, Alexander
 McLeod, John
 McDonald, George
 McKenzie, George
 McKay, Alexander
 McDonald, Donald
 McLennan, Roderick
 McKay, George
 McDonald, John F.
 McLeod, Angus
 McKenzie, Roderick
 McKenzie, John
 Narraway, Henry R.
 Olding, John
 Patterson, Abraham
 Primrose, James
 Purvis, James
 Ross, Peter
 Robertson, Andrew
 Ross, William
 Ross, David A.
 Robertson, Duncan
 Ross, John
 Ross, Alexander P.
 Skinner, James
 Sutherland, Angus
 Smith, Anthony
 Smith, William
 Sproul, Matthew
 Scott, James
 Wentworth, James

 QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Allison, Charles, jr.
 Barss, James
 Campbell, John
 Cowie, Andrew
 Cohoon, Edward
 Carten, John
 Christopher, George P.
 Darrow, John L.
 Dexter, Joseph
 Dolliver, Robert
 DeWolf, James
 Douglass, John
 Freeman, Whitman
 Freeman, Zoheth
 Freeman, David
 Freeman, Nathaniel
 Freeman, Joshua N.
 Freeman, Allan T.
 Freeman, Law, senr.

Freeman, Edward P.
 Foster, Charles W.
 Flynn, Thomas
 Fancy, Philip
 Henry, Israel
 Hemmeon, William
 Hall, John
 Ledbetter, Luthur
 Moore, James F.
 Mack, Stephen
 Morton, Sylvanus
 Mulhall, James
 Mulhall, John
 Mack, John D.
 Mortimer, William
 Mack, George
 McGill, William
 McLeod, George
 McLeod, Edward
 Payzant, George
 Parker, George S.
 Roberts, Robert
 Smith, Caleb
 Smith, Lewis
 Sheriff, John
 Stedman, Enoch
 Smith, John, senr.
 Sellon, Samuel T.
 Tupper, F., *Custos*,
 Tupper, Stephen C.
 Vanhorn, Edward
 Waterman, Zenas
 Young, Lawrence N.

 RICHMOND COUNTY.

Bissett, George E.
 Babin, Simon
 Ballam, James
 Boudroit, Frederick
 Brennan, Patrick C.
 Briand, J. S.
 Boudroit, Charles
 Brymer, Wm.
 Boyd, Donald
 Babin, Simon
 Boudroit, Joffoir
 Bosdet, Peter
 Crichton, Wm., *Custos*,
 Creamer, Joseph
 Devereux, Lawrence
 Donovan, Simon
 Fuller, John
 Flinn, Edward P.
 Frechill, John

Fixott, Henry, M.D.
 Ganion, Edward
 Groucheley, David
 Hellier, Matthew
 Handley, Geo. T.
 Hooper, Josiah
 Hill, Robert
 Kavanagh, Manning
 Lenoir, Thomas
 LeBlanc, Simon
 Landry, Simon
 LeViscompte, Isaac
 LeViscompte, Wm.
 Martell, Henry
 Morrison, John
 Murcheson, Alexr.
 Martell, Joseph
 Mabourette, Patk.
 Morrison, Kenneth
 Matheson, John
 Marraud, Hypolite
 Madden, Dan. O'C.
 Martell, Aimcy
 McInnis, John
 McNeil, Norman
 McCarty, Patrick
 McLeod, Kenneth
 McLeod, Angus
 McKenzie, Robert
 McNab, Charles
 Oliver, Anthony
 Phalen, Edmund
 Reindress, John H.
 Smith, John
 Smith, John R.
 Strachan, John
 Smith, James

 SHELburne COUNTY.

Shelburne District.

Bell, Wm. J.
 Bower, John, senr.
 Cochen, A. H.
 Crews, Wm.
 Deinstadt, G. H., *Custos*
 Eisenhaur, David
 Geddes, James
 Grigry, Thomas
 Houston, Hugh
 Hagar, Elijah
 Holden, James
 Kelly, Wm. T.
 Locke, John, senr.
 McKenna, Gilbert

McNaughton, Alexr.
McPherson, Lauchlin
McMillan, Wm.
Muir, James
Nelson, James, jr.
Purney, John
Payzant, Edward
White, Cornelius
Woodill, Robert, P.

Barrington District.

Banks, Thomas
Coffin, Josiah, *Custos*,
Crowell, Thomas
Covill, Bartlett
Chute, Henry
Coffin, Thomas
Cunningham, Wm.
Homer, John W.
Homer, Obed W.
Mogg, James
Lyle, John
Megray, Asa
McIntosh, Robert
Nickerson, James
Patterson, Wm.
Sargent, Winthrop
Smith, James
Snow, Josiah
Smith, James C.
Swain, David

SYDNEY COUNTY.

Brennan, George
Beck, Wm. J.
Cameron, Dougald
Cameron, Lauchlin
Chisholm, Donald
Chisholm, Roderick
Chisholm, Wm.
Chisholm, Duncan
Chisholm, Wm.
Chisholm, Alexr. M.
Cameron, John
Cameron, Charles
Cunningham, Wm.
Corbett, Edward
Condon, David
Currie, Wm., M.D.
Gerroir, Wm.
Gorman, Edward
Hierlihy, Wm. C.
Henry, Robert N.
Harrington Aaron D.

McDonald, Alex., M.D.,
Custos.
McDonald, Hugh
McDonald, Robert
McDonald, Angus
McDonald, Alexander
McDonald, John
McDonald, Norman
McDonald, Donald
McDonald, John
McDonalp, Christopher
McDonald, John
McDonald, Donald
McDonald, John
McGilvray, Archibald
McKenzie, John
McKinnon, John
McIntosh, Alexander
McMillan, Donald
McEachran, Laughlan
McMillan John
McGilvray, Hugh
McNaughton, Alex.
Ogden, A. A.
Power, David
Randall, James
Randall Elisha
Smith, Joseph
Smith, Allan
Sears, John
Trotter, Robert

VICTORIA COUNTX.

Buchanan, Angus
Campbell, John, *Custos*.
Campbell, C. J.
Campbell, Hector
Campbell, Malcolm
Campbell, Charles
Cameron, Alex.
Ferguson, Duncan
Hart, Joseph
Jones, William
Munro, Alexander
Morrison, Donald
McLeod, Kenneth
McLeod, Donald
McLeod, Angus
McLeod, Donald
McLeod, Murdock
McLeod, Daniel
McLeod, John
McNab, Dougald B.
McRae, Duncan

McKenzie, Charles
McRae, Alexander
McKay, Alexander
McDonald, John
McKenzie, Murdock
McNeil, J. S.
McKinnon, J. G.
McDonald, Angus
McLean, Donald
McLennan, John
McDonald, Alexander
McLean, Malcom
McDonald, Lauchlan
McKenzie, Roderick
Robertson, John
Sutherland, James
Taylor, Alexander

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

Brown, Robert
Burrill, William
Clements, Reuben
Cook, Caleb
Chipman, T. D.
Crawley, John
Corning, Nelson
Crosby, Nathan
Crosby, B. P.
Crosby, G. H.
Cann, Harvey
Churchill, N.
Durkee, Amassa
Durkee, Joseph
Guest, Robert
Hilton, Nathaniel
Jenkins, William H.
Killam, Thomas
Lovett, John W.
Lonnorgan, Edmund
Moody, E. W. B., *Custos*
Murray, John
Moody, William H.
Moses, Benjamin
Rogers, Benjamin
Rogers, William
Robins, Ansel
Raymond, Josiah
Reymard, John
Shaw, Jesse
Townsend, W. H.
Tooker, Charles
Weston, Leonard

Abbot,
Bourqu
Bourqu
Babine,
D'Entr
D'Entr
D'Entr
Eakins,
Gavel,

FOR G

A
Bath, I
Chipm
Foster,
Gray,
Grassie
Poyntz
Ruggle
Whecl

CA
Bourin
Clarke
Leonar
McAlp
Ousely

C
Archib
Blanch
Crane,
Camp
Dickso
Lyod
McKin
Parker
Ruther
Tucke
Wier,

CR
Bent,
Carrot
Donki
DeWe
Delan
Gordo

<i>Argyle.</i>		
Abbot, Renben	Gardner, Enos	Larkin, Stillman
Bourque, John	Harding, Israel	McKinnon, John
Bourque, Dominick D.	Hatfield, Isaac S.	Porter, Leon
Babine, Cyril	Hatfield, William, jr.	Ryder, John
D'Entremont, Simon	Hamilton, James H.	Surette, Michael
D'Entremont, Peter S.	Hogg, Nathaniel	Surette, Peter
D'Entremont, William	Hamilton, Samuel	Simms, Jeremiah
D'Entremont, L. B.	Jeffery, Matthew	White, Joseph
Eakins, Robert J.	Lent, Abram, <i>Custos.</i>	Wilson, Obed
Gavel, John, sen.	Lent, James M.	Willet, Thomas
	Larkin, Walter	White, J n B.

COMMISSIONERS

FOR GIVING RELIEF TO INSOLVENT DEBTORS, AND FOR TAKING
AFFIDAVITS TO HOLD TO BAIL.

ANNAPOLIS.

Bath, Robert H.
Chipman, Major
Foster, William Y.
Gray, James
Grassie, George R.
Poyutz, James
Buggles, Israel W.
Wheelock, Jos., Esqrs.

CAPE BRETON.

Bourinot, John
Clarke, Peter H.
Leonard, Charles
McAlpine, Charles
Ousely, Wm., Esqrs.

COLCHESTER.

Archibald, Samuel
Blanchard, James F.
Crane, Silas H.
Campbell, Wm.
Dickson, Joseph
Lyods, David B.
McKinnon, William
Parker, Francis R.
Rutherford, William
Tucker, Charles
Wier, John, Esqrs.

CUMBERLAND.

Bent, William W.
Carrott, Francis
Donkin, Charles G.
DeWolf, Charles
Delaney, J. W.
Gordon, Michael

Huestis, Joshua
Morse, Silas H.
McKay, Donald
Ratchford, C. E.
Pineo, Hon. H. G.
Page, James
Rogers, Wm. H.
Roach, C. D.
Blenkhorne, Amos S.

DIGBY.

Budd, Charles
Donnegan, John
Hegan, Edward
Marshall, Edward
Robinson, John
Stewart, Henry, Esqrs.

GUYSBOROUGH.

Attwater, Abner
Cutler, Hon. R. M.
Cunningham, Edw. J.
Cook, Francis
Carritt, Edward
Franchville, Edw. H.
Jost, Christopher
Hadley, James B.
Glencross, T., St. Marys
McDonald, H. do.
McKeen, Wm. do.
Mahoney, John
Scott, W. J., Esqrs.

HALIFAX.

Anderson, Hon. J. H.
Eason, John
Keith, Hon. Alexr.

McKinlay, Andrew
Shields, Andrew
Smith, James R.
Tremain, James
Twining, H. C. D.

HANTS.

Freize, David
Harding, E. F., M.D.
King, Jo n Otis
McHaffey, Hon. R. A.
Sangster, James
Smith, John M.
Withrow, Jacob
Young, Elkanah, Esqrs.

INVERNESS.

Brouard, Peter L.
McKeen, Hon. Wm.
McDougall, Lauchlan
McDonnell, James
Tremain, John L.
Tremain, Dunsier

KINGS.

Barnaby, Geo. A.
Beckwith, Mayhew
Bill, Caleb R.
Burgess, Seth
Campbell, Thos. B.
Calkin, Benj. H.
Chipman, Wm. H.
Chipman, Wm. R.
Crane, Wm.
Dickey, Hugh L.
Hutchinson, John F.
Rand, Caleb H.

Starr, Richard, Esqrs.

LUNENBURG.

Dimock, Daniel
Ernst, Henry
Harley, John
Heckman, John
Ross, Wm., Esqrs.

PICTOU.

Campbell, George
Crichton, James
Doull, Robert
Fraser, James
Gordon, Wm.
Hockin, D.
McKenzie, Rodk.
Murray, Robert
Murdoch, James
Narraway, Henry R.
Patterson, Abram
Primrose, James
Robertson, Duncan
Skinner, James, Esqrs.

QUEENS.

Barss, James
Campbell, John
Carten, John
Edgar, John
Moore, James F.
Patillo, Thomas R.
Roberts, Robert
Seeley, Caleb, Esqrs.

RICHMOND.

Creighton, Wm.
Decarteret, Peter
Donovan, Simon
Haudley, Geo. T.
Leaver, Thomas
Martell, Henry
Madden, D. O'C.
Smith, J. R.

SHELburne.

Barclay, Andrew
Coffin, Josiah
Currie, Robt.
Deinstadt, Geo. H.

Enslow, Isaac G.
McKenna, Gilbert
McNaughton, Alexr.
Muir, James
Sargent, Winthrop
Tottie, John
White, Cornelius, Esqrs.

SYDNEY.

Brennan, George
Cunningham, Wm. R.
Hierlihy, Wm. G.
McDonald, Alex., M.D.

VICTORIA.

Hart, Jos.
Jones, Wm.
Morrison, Donald
Taylor, Alex., Esqrs.

YARMOUTH.

Bourke, John
Clements, Reuben
Gardner, Enos
Rogers, Wm.

SURVEYORS OF SHIPPING.

Arichat, George E. Jeans.
Amherst, Robert McCully.
Annapolis, T. C. Tobias.
Antigonish, Allan Macdonnell.
Barrington, Daniel Sargent.
Buddeck, A. F. Halliburton.
Bridgeport, Philip I. Dodd.
Cornwallis, E. Lockwood.
Cape Canso, George Norris.
Digby, Botsford Veits.
Guysborough, Thomas McColl.
Halifax, Samuel Murphy
Liverpool, Wm. Bryden.
Lunenburg, H. M. Moyle.
Londonderry, A. D. Morrison.
North Sydney, P. Dodd.

Pictou, Robert Hattie.
Pugwash, David Rogers.
Parrsborough, J. Raichford
Port Hood, E. Tremain, acting.
Sydney, C.B., C. E. Leonard.
Shelburne, Wm. C. Whidden.
St. Mary's River, A. McDonald.
Tatamagouche, Wm. Campbell.
Tusket, J. M. Lent.
Windsor, R. B. Porter.
Walton, C. R. Allison.
Wilmot, Robert Stone.
Weymouth, H. D. Ruggles.
Wallace, Nicol Nicolson.
Yarmouth, Alex. Hood.

COMMISSIONERS TO LICENSE PILOTS.

HALIFAX.

John Williamson,
Hon. James McNab,
" J. E. Fairbanks,
John U. Ross, Esqrs.

PICTOU.

James Primrose,
Roderick McKenzie,
Alex. P. Ross,
James Purves,

Geo. McKenzie, Esqrs.

PUGSWASH.

Hon. H. G. Pineo,
Thomas Page,
James Bent,
C. B. DeWolf,
Daniel Rogers, Esqrs.

TATAMAGOUCHE.

John Miller,

William Frazer,
Henry Roberts,
George Mittall, Esqrs.

WALLACE.

Joseph Huestis,
J. B. Davison,
J. N. B. Kerr,
Rich. Scott, jr., Esqrs.

REVENUE OFFICERS.

COUNTIES.	PORTS.	COL'RS. & CONT'LS.	SEIZING OFFICERS, &C.
ANNAPOLIS, ...	Annapolis,	T. C. Tobias.	J. L. Rice, T. Brooks, R. Hall.
	Bridgetown,	Jas. H. Thorne.	E. W. Foster, H. Chesley.
	Clementsport,	G. F. Ditmars.	Wm. Durland.
	Port Williams,	A. Grant.	
CAPE BRETON, ...	Thorne's Cove,	A. B. Thorne.	J. Clarke, S. Stone.
	Wilmot,	Robert Stone	Joseph Townsend.
	Louisburg,	L. Kavanagh, jr.	
	Lingan,	E. M. Dodd, jr.	
COLCHESTER, ...	Malnadieu,	George Rigly, ^o	
	North Sydney,	T. S. Bown,	W. J. Hill ^o
	Sydney,	C. E. Leonard.	Harris Fulmer.
	Londonderry,	A. D. Morrison.	
CUMBERLAND, ...	Fruro,	Thos. M. Crow.	
	Pitmagouche,	Wm. Campbell.	
	Amherst,	Robt. McCully.	A. Fowler, A. Chapman.
	Advocate Harb'r,	Chas. Ward.	E. Church, <i>Fort Lawrence</i> .
DIGBY, ...	Joggins,	Geo. Seaman.	
	Pugwash,	David Rogers.	
	Parrsborough,	Jas. Ratchford.	
	Wallace,	Nicol Nicolson, ^o	
GUYSBORO', ...	Bear River,	John Barr.	
	Church Point,	Amb. Bourneuf.	
	Digby,	Botsford Viets.	
	Sandy Cove,	Calvin Gidney.	
HALIFAX, ...	Vestport,	B. H. Ruggles.	
	Veymouth,	H. D. Ruggles.	
	Cape Canso,	Geo. Norris.	W. J. Bigelow, †
	Fuysborough,	Thos. McColl.	
HANTS, ...	Port Mulgrave,	David Power.	
	St. Mary's River,	J. & A. M'Donald.	
	White Haven,	Jos. Feltmate, †	
	Sheet Harbor,	Jos. Browner.	
INVERNESS, ...	Lantsport,	N. T. Harris.	
	Maliland,	Adam Roy.	
	Windsor,	R. B. Porter.	John Sterling, †
	Valton,	C. R. Allison.	
KINGS, ...	Margaree,	John McRae.	
	Margaree Island,	N. C. McKeen.	
	Port Hood,	E. Tremain, <i>act'g</i>	Walter Lawrence.
	Ship Harbor,	J. J. Brouard.	Alexr. Fraser.
LUNENBURG, ...	Bornwallis,	Edw. Lockwood.	Abraham Ogilvy.
	Canady Creek,	J. V. Rawding.	Thomas Lovett.
	French Cross,	John Orpin.	
	Florton,	Jos. Crane.	
PICTOU, ...	Chester,	Chas. Lordly.	John Daury.
	Lunenburg,	H. M. Moylo.	Daniel Owen, J. Zwicker.
	La Have,	John Harley.	D. J. Lantz, J. Oxner.
	Pictou,	D. McCulloch.	J. M'Pherson, G. Hattie.
QUEENS, ...	Liverpool,	F. H. Freeman.	Wm. Bryden.
	Port Medway,	J. J. Letson.	
	Arichat,	Simon Donovan.	J. Hearne, J. Martell, E. Riley.
	Barrington,	W. Sargent.	J. Trefry, D. Sargent.
SHELBURNE, ...	Ragged Islands,	Wm. Stalker.	
	Shelburne,	Jas. Muir, jr.	W. Nickerson, N. Snow.
	Antigonish,	Allan Macdonell.	J. F. Demings, †
	Har. auBeuche,	Edw. Corbett.	
SYDNEY, ...	Little River,	Jas. Randall.	
	Baddeck,	A. F. Haliburton.	Evans Campbell.
	Great Bras d'Or,	Alex. Munro.	A. Morrison, J. Bain.
	St. Ann's,	John McAulay.	D. McIntosh, <i>Bay St. Lawrence</i> .
YARMOUTH, ...	Beaver River,	Reuben Perry.	
	Pubnico,	S. D'Entremont.	
	Tusket,	Abram Lent.	
	Yarmouth,	T. E. Moberly.	L. Durkee W. Spinney, A. Hood.

^o Collectors only; † Coll. Light Duty only; ‡ Tide Waiters and Seizing Officers.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, PORT OF HALIFAX.

Edward Binney, <i>Acting Collector.</i>	Alex. Kelly, <i>Tide Surveyor.</i>
Wm. G. Fife, <i>Warehouse Keeper.</i>	Errol Boyd, }
J. U. Ross, <i>Head outdoor depart'm't.</i>	Wm. Hay, } <i>Shipping Officers.</i>
J. M. Tidmarsh, } <i>Landing Waiters</i>	James Hills, }
James Kerr, } <i>and Searchers.</i>	Edward Kelly, } <i>Weighers.</i>
Jos. Austen, } <i>Gaugers and</i>	James Hatch, }
J. W. Quinman, } <i>Proof Officers.</i>	Daniel Gallagher, } <i>Boatmen.</i>
Peter Donaldson,	Alexr. Mellom, }
James Fitzgerald,	John Dirreen, }
Thomas P. Ryan,	John Twaddle, }
B. B. Oxley,	Edw. Kavanagh,
James Morris,	Edward Shann,
Fred. D. Corbett.	George Ryder,
Francis Johnston,	John Nugent,
James Miller,	Edw. LeGuere, } <i>Tide Waiters.</i>
Robert Boak,	Mathew Nangle,
William Foster,	Henry Vaughan,
Donald Fraser,	T. McDonnell,
Robert Currie,	Thomas Clarke,
William McLean,	John Steele,
John L. Compton,	Wm. McLaren,
Robert McDonald,	James Potter, <i>Truckman.</i>
Wellwood Reynolds,	Joseph Skallish, <i>Office Keeper.</i>
William Cocken,	William Hill, <i>Broker.</i>

COMPTROLLERS DEPARTMENT.

H. B. Paulin, *Controller and Registrar of Shipping.*
 James Fitzgerald, *Clerk.*
 Samuel Murphy *Surveyor of Shipping.*
 James Venables, *Messenger.*

WAREHOUSING PORTS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Liverpool, Picton, Sydney, C. B., Windsor, Yarmouth.

HEALTH OFFICERS.

ANNAPOLIS.	J. Ratchford,	George Lombard,
— Randall, M.D.	W. Y. Theal, M.D.	Wm. Blackwood, Esqs.
Robt. J. Ellison, “	Daniel York,	
Leam V. Parker, “	Francis Carrol,	DIGBY.
Robert Leshe, “	Ony Lewis,	Robert Stephen, M.D.
Geo. T. Bingay, Esq.	Jesse Fullerton,	Cereino P. Jones,
		Edward John
CUMBERLAND.	COLCHESTER.	Lazarus Mallet,
Saml. Mitchell, M.D.	Chas. M. Bent, M.D.	Edward Everett,
Charles Creed, “	H. Kirkwood, “	Jesse Harris,
B. G. Purdy, Esqrs.	J. W. Marshall, “	T. W. Ruggles,
	Robert Logan,	Wm. C. Payson,
PARSBORO.	Samuel Waugh,	Wm. Coggins,
Rev. W. B. King,	John Millar,	George Munro,

Wm. L.
 Daniel C.
 Thomas
 John V.
 Henry I.

GUY
 Edward

J. H.
 J. C. H.

B. DeW

IN
 S. G. A.
 Geo. C.
 James I.
 Nichola

CLERK

The
 and Pr
 Ven.
 and Pr
Halif
 W. Hi
 and Re
 A.M., a
 Twinin
 Gramm
George
 polis,
 Albion
 A.B., a
 Bridge
 donia,
 Storrs
 C. J. S
 Shreve
 A.B., n
 mouth
 A.M., a
 A.B.
 Nichol

Wm. L. Bent,
Daniel Onseley
Thomas Morehouse,
John V. Purdy,
Henry Black, Esqrs.

GUYSBOROUGH.
Edward Carritt, M.D.

HALIFAX.
J. H. Layter, M.D.
J. C. Huine, "

HANTS.
B. DeW. Fraser,

INVERNESS.
S. G. A. McKeen, M.D.
Geo. C. Lawrence,
James McDonell,
Nicholas Murphy,

Angus Murphy,

KINGS.
W. B. Webster, M.D.
E. L. Brown, "
H. O. McLatchy, "
J. B. Tremain, "
Henry Shaw, "

LUNENBURG.
W. A. Crandal,
W. A. C. Randall.

PICTOU.
E. F. G. Kirkwood,
W. Cook,
Alex. Thompson,
Henry R. Narraway,
George Glennie,
James S. Loraine,
James Ives,

John Ferguson,
James Murock,
H. Kirkwood, Esqs.

RICHMOND.
Henry C. Fixott,

SHELburnE.
J. K. Wilson, M.D.
George Snyder,
Henry L. Wilson
H. L. Kelly, Esqrs.

YARMOUTH.
G. L. Farish, M.D.
J. B. Bond, "
B. V. Harley, "
A. F. Webster,
E. W. B. Moody,
W. H. Townsend, Esqs.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CLERGY OF THE UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Ven. Robert Willis, D.D., and D.C.L., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Halifax, Ven. Robert Willis, D.D., and D.C.L., Rector, and Rev. G. W. Hill, A.M., Curate, St. Paul's Church; Rev. W. Bullock, Rector, and Rev. H. Bullock, A.M., Assistant, St. Luke's; Rev. R. F. Unicke, A.M., and Rev. Thomas Crisp, A.B., Curate, St. George's; Rev. J. T. Twining, Garrison Chaplain; Rev. E. Gilpin, A.M., Principal Halifax Grammar School; Rev. J. C. Cochran, the Bishop's Chapel, and Rev. *George E. W. Morris*, A.M.* Ayestord, Rev. Richard Avery. Annapolis, Rev. Jas. J. Ritchie, A.M. Amherst, Rev. Geo. Townsend, A.M. Albion Mines, Rev. O. Grindon. Antigonish, Rev. Wm. T. Morris, A.B., and Rev. *L. M. W. Hill*, A.B. Arichat, Rev. R. F. Brine, A.B. Bridgewater, J. T. Moody, jr., A.B. Barrington, J. T. Tays. Caledonia, Rev. Abraham Jordan. Cornwallis and Wolfville, Rev. John Storrs, A. B. Clements-port, Rev. W. M. Godfrey, A.B. Chester, Rev. C. J. Shreve, A.B., and Rev. Richard Payne. Dartmouth, Rev. James Shreve, D.D., and Rev. J. Stewart, A.M. Digby, Rev. Archibald Gray, A.B., and Rev. A. Milledge. Digby Neck, Rev. H. P. Almon. Falmouth, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D.D. Granville, Rev. J. M. Campbell, A.M., and Rev. H. D. DeBlois, A.M. Guysborough, Rev. G. T. Jarvis, A.B. Kentville, Rev. Henry L. Yewens. Liverpool, Rev. Edward B. Nichols, A.M., and Rev. J. Abbott. Lunenburg, Rev. H. L. Owen, A.B.

* Those names in Italics are retired Ministers.

Maitland, Rev. John Randall, A. B., Mahone Bay, Rev. W. H. Snyder, A. M. Manchester, Rev. H. H. Hamilton, A. B. Margaret's Bay, Rev. John Ambrose, A. M. Newport, Rev. J. J. Hill, A. M. New Dublin and Petite Riviere, Rev. Henry Spike, A. B. Parrshoro', Rev. W. B. King, A. M. Pictou, Rev. Charles Elliott, A. B. Pugwash, Rev. J. A. Good. Rawdon, Rev. C. Bowman, A. B. Ship Harbor and Jedore, Rev. Robt. Jamieson. Salmon River and Beaver Harbor, Rev. James Breeding. Stewiacke, Rev. J. Alexander. Sackville, Rev. R. W. Cochran, A. B. Shelburne, Rev. T. H. White, A. B. Sydney, C. B., Rev. Richard J. Uniacke, A. B. Sydney Mines, Rev. T. D. Ruddle. Truro, Rev. J. Forsythe, and Rev. J. Forsythe, jr. Tusket, Rev. Philip Toque. Windsor, Rev. George McCawley, D. D., Professor of King's College; Rev. D. W. Pickett, A. M., Principal Collegiate Department; Rev. J. M. Hensley, A. M., Professor of Theology, King's College; Rev. Thos. Maynard, A. M., Rector; Rev. *Alfred Gilpin*, A. M. Weymouth, Rev. Philip Filenl, A. B. Wilmot, Rev. James Robertson, D. D. Yarmouth, Rev. John T. Moody. Hubbert's Cove, Rev. H. Stamer.

Travelling Missionaries.—Cape Breton Island, Rev. W. Gelling; West Coast of Nova Scotia, Rev. Philip Toque.

COLONIAL CHURCH AND SCHOOL SOCIETY.

PATRON.—Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen.

VICE PATRONS,—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, and His Grace the Archbishop of York.

HALIFAX CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.—[Incorporated by Act of the Provincial Legislature, 1851.]—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, *ex officio*, (Chairman,) Rev. Dr. Twining, Rev. G. W. Hill, Hon. M. B. Almon, J. G. A. Creighton, Thomas A. Brown, Peter Lynch, W. Pryor, jr., P. C. Hill, J. C. Cogswell, J. W. Ritchie, Wm. Hare, and Brenton Collins, Esquires. *Secretary*, Capt. F. Webber Smith. *Treasurer*, Edward Binney, Esq.

MINISTERS OF THE SYNOD OF NOVA SCOTIA AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

(IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.)

Moderator, Rev. Thos. Duncan. *Clerk*, Rev. James Christie. *Superintendent of Missions*, Rev. John Martin. *Synod Treasurer*, William Gordon, Esq.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, St. Matthew's, Rev. John Scott, A. M., and Rev. Thomas Jardine; St. Andrew's, Rev. George Boyd. *St. Andrew's*, *St. John's*, *N. F.*, Rev. Donald McRae. *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. Thomas Jardine. *Missionary*, Rev. Geo. W. Stewart.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*McLellan's Mountain*, Rev. Alexander McGillvray. *Pictou*, A. W. Herdman, A. M. *Pugwash*, Rev. Thomas Tallach. *New Glasgow*, Rev. Allan Pollok. *Wallace*, Rev. James Christie. *Gairloch and Salt Springs*, Rev. Alexr. McKay. *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. James Christie. *Missionaries*, Rev. John Sinclair and Rev. Daniel McCurdy.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Charlottetown*, Rev. Thos. Duncan, *Belfast*, Rev. Alexr. McLean. *Missionary*, Rev. Wm. McLaren.

The Rev. D. McDonald is in connection with this Synod, but does not sit as a member of court.

COMMITTEE ON STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS.—Rev. Messrs. Herdman (*Covener*), McKay, Tallach, Sinclair, Jardine, and John McKay, Esq.

COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.—Rev. Messrs. McLean (*Covener*), Jardine, Boyd, Herdman, Pollok, Christie, Hon. John Holmes, James Purdie and John McKay, Esqrs.

The Synod meets this year in St. Matthew's Church, Halifax, at 11 o'clock, on the last Wednesday in June.

☞ For MINISTERS, &c., of United Presbyterian Church, see subsequent page.

MINISTERS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

Rev. H. Pickard, *D.D.*, *Co-Delegate and Secretary*.

Halifax District.—Halifax, Rev'ds. Charles Churchill, *A. M.*, (Book Steward,) *Chairman*, S. W. Sprague, John Brewster, Richard Pratt, H. Pope, 1st.* Arthur McNutt.* Musquodoboit Harbor, R. Wasson. Lunenburg, Joseph Hart, John Marshall.* Petite Riviere, John S. Aidy. Mill Village, James S. Burns. Liverpool, George Johnson. Port Monton, John Howie. Windsor, Henry Pope, 2nd, Richard Johnson, Frederick Smallwood. Newport, James G. Hennigar. Kempt, W. Alcorn. Maitland, Robert E. Crane. Bermuda, Frederick W. Moore, Wm. Ryan.

St. John District.—St. John, Rev'ds. John McMurray, *Chairman*, W. Wilson, James R. Narraway, *A.M.*, Wm. Temple,* G. B. Payson,* James England, John Lathern. St. Andrew's, John B. Brownell. St. David's, Wm. Tweedy. St. Stephen's, Hezekiah McKeown. Mill Town, Wm. Smith. Sussex Vale, Richard Smith, Theophilus S. Richey. Greenwich, Stephen T. Teed. Upham, John S. Colter.

Truro District.—Truro, Rev'ds. Thos. H. Davies, *Chairman*. Middle Musquodoboit, Wm. C. McKimmon. River Philip, Alex. M. Desbri-say. Pugwash, John R. Hart. Wallace, Wm. Allen. River John S. Humphrey, *A.B.* Pictou, John Cassidy. Guysborough, Geo. S. Milligan, *A.M.*, Isaac Thurlow, R. Mitchell Smith. Sydney, C. B., George O. Huestis, Jas. A. Richey. Ship Harbor and Arichat, Joseph Sutcliffe. Port Hood and Margarie, John J. Teesdale.

Prince Edward Island District.—Ch'town, Rev'ds. H. Daniel, *Chairman*. Cornwall and Little York, Alex. W. Nicolson. Pownal, Roland Morton. Bedeque, John Prince. Margate, Benjamin J. Johnston. King's County, Alex. S. Tuttle. West Cape, Wm. C. Brown.

FREDERICTON DISTRICT.—Fredericton, Rev'ds. Chas. Stewart, J. S. Coffin. Sheffield, R. Weddall. Woodstock, R. A. Temple, *Chairman*, Duncan D. Currie, D. B. Scott. Andover, T. Watson Smith. Nash-waak, John Read. Gagetown, H. Holland. Burton, Fletcher A. Wel-don. Miramachi, George M. Barratt. Bathurst, Wm. W. Perkins.

SACKVILLE DISTRICT.—Sackville, Rev'ds. Charles DeWolf, *A.M.*, Job Shenton. Mount Allison Institution, H. Pickard, *D.D.*, *Chairman* Principal of Male Branch; J. Allison, *A.M.*, Principal Female Branch; S. Avery, Agent for Theological Institution. Point de Bute, J. Snow-ball and Douglas Chapman. Baie de Verte, Jas. Tweedy. Moncton, Jeremiah V. Jost. Coverdale, Thomas Hart and C. Gaskin*. Hope-

well, Jas. Buckley. Richibucto, Stephen F. Huestis. Amherst, Wm. T. Cardy. Parrsborough, John L. Sponagle, and C. S. Lane.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.—Annapolis, Rev'ds. James Taylor. Bridge-town, Michael Pickles, George Miller* and J. F. Bent*. Wilmot, A. B. Black. Aylesford, G. W. Tuttle. Horton, T. Angwin, *Chairman* and F. H. W. Pickles. Cornwallis East, Wm. Smithson. Cornwallis West, George Butcher. Digby, William McCarty. Yarmouth, Ingham Sutcliffe and Jas. B. Likely. Barrington, Robt. Duncan. Shelburne, R. Tweedy.

NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.—St. John's, Rev'ds. E. Betterell, *Chairman*, J. Waterhouse & A. Nightingale*. Harbor Grace, C. Lockhart. Carbonar, E. Brette and W. S. Shenstone. Briggs, Thomas Smith. Port de Grave, William E. Shenstone. Black Head, John S. Peach. Island Cove, James Dove. Old Perlican, Thomas Gaetz. Hants Harbor, Charles Comben. Trinity, Alfred W. Turner. Bonavista, Paul Prestwood and Thomas Fox. Twillingate, Thomas Harris. Burin, John S. Phinney. Grand Bank, John Winterbotham. Petites and Western Shore, Joseph Gaetz. Exploits and Little Bay Islands, Jas. A. Duke.

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Most Rev. Thomas L. Connolly, D.D., Archbishop of Halifax.

DIOCESE OF HALIFAX.—Halifax, Very Rev. Archdeacon Hannan, D.D., Rev'ds. Patrick L. Madden, Patrick Power, Edward Butler, John Woods. Dartmouth, Dennis Geary. Herring Cove, J. Carnody. Windsor, Rev. James Kennedy. Annapolis, D. O'Connor. Clare, Rev. Joseph P. Roles. Metegan, F. Blanchette. Pubnico, W. McLeod. Yarmouth, J. Quinan. Liverpool and Chester, Peter Danaher. Amherst, P. Dumphy. Shubenacadie, Thomas Walshe. Eastern Harbor and Chezetcook, A. McIsaac. St. Croix, John Mack. Bermuda, John Higginbotham, Chaplain to the Military, T. Holden, Chaplain to the Convicts.

ST. MARY'S CATECHISTICAL SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. Dr. Connolly; *Vice President*, Mr. P. Walshe; *Treasurer*, Mr. E. Kelly; *Secretary*, Mr. G. B. Kenny.

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT.—Arichat, Rev'ds. Hubert Girrion. Desconse, Pere Goodeau. L'Ardoise, River, Burgeois and St. Ann's, Julien Cor-teau. Creignish, Ship Harbor, River Inhabitants, River Dennis and Judique, Allen McLean. Mabou and Port Hood, Alexr. McDonald, (Vicar-Gen.) Broad Cove, Lake Ainslie and Upper Margaree, J. Grant. Cheticamp,—McDonough. Lower and North East Margaree, W. Chisholm. East Bay, Big Pond, Red Islands and Grand Mira, Neil McLeod. Sydney, French Village, Bridgeport, Linga, and Lower Point, James Quinman. North Sydney, Sydney Mines and Little Bras d'Or, John Lauchlan. Louisburg and Main-a-dien, Richard Miegban. Grand Narrows and Bras d'Or, Boisdale, Cape North, St. Lawrence and Ingonish, John V. McDonnell. Antigonish and West River, J. Cameron, D.D. Tracadie, Havre a Bouche, Pompquette and Irish Village, John Quinman and Thos. Sears. St. Andrew's, Lochaber Lake, Pompquette Falls and Wine Harbor, Don. McGivray. Arisaig and Bailey's Brook, W. B. McLeod. Cape George, Malignant

Brook and Mo-borough, Roin Whitehead, Te North, K. J. M

ST. FRANCIS
Professor of M-ron, D.D. Dir-Philosophy, G-Mathematics, I-Roderick McD-sor of English-Mr. Hugh Car-Duncan Came

ST ANDREW
Gilvray and A

ARICHA A
&c., Rev. Hub-John McDoug

TRAPPIST
Francogis.

MINISTERS

CENTRAL A
Minro. New Valley, Rev. S. W. DeBlo-A. S. Hunt. Parker. Lon-H. Porter. J-Read. Uppe-E. M. Saund-Windsor, Re-miah Buecro-Walker.

WESTERN
land, Rev I-Islands, Rev-ments, Rev. Rev. E. F. F-E. N. Harris-tell. Port G-ray. Nictau-Rev. J. Me-Rev. R. R.-Rev. J. H.-Granville F-Charles Tup-ville, Samu-Parker, W.

EASTERN
Rev. Obed C

Brook and Morristown, Hugh McDonald, Pictou, A. McSween. Guysborough, Roman Valley, Land Point and McNair's Cove, James Duffy. Whitehead, Tor Bay, Larry's River and Canso, Jas Drummond. Cape North, K. J. McDonald.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S COLLEGE, ANTIGONISHE.—President and Professor of Moral Theology, Church History, &c., Rev. John Cameron, D.D. Director of Studies, and Professor of Dogmatical Theology, Philosophy, Greek and Hebrew, Rev. John Schulte, D.D. Professor of Mathematics, Latin, English Composition and Natural Philosophy, Mr. Roderick McDonald. Professor of French, Charles Martell. Professor of English Grammar, Geography, Book Keeping and Arithmetic, Mr. Hugh Cameron. Teacher of the lower English Department, Mr. Duncan Cameron.

ST ANDREW'S GRAMMER SCHOOL.—Teachers, Messrs. Ronald McGilvray and Andrew McGilvray.

ARICHAU ACADEMY, ARICHAU.—President and Directors of Studies, &c., Rev. Hubert Gerrior. Professors, Messrs. Joseph McGilvray and John McDougall.

TRAPPIST MONASTERY, TRACADIE.—Superior, Very Rev. Pere Francogis.

MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.—Halifax, Rev'ds. W. H. Humphrey, A. H. Munro. New Germany, Rev'ds. W. H. Caldwell, B. Taylor. Pleasant Valley, Rev. Wm. Chipman. Wolfville, Rev'ds. J. M. Cramp, D.D., S. W. DeBlois. New Minas, Rev. T. W. Crawley. Cornwallis, Rev. A. S. Hunt. Chester, J. C. Hurd. Billtown, Cornwallis, Rev. James Parker. Long Point, Cornwallis, Rev. D. Pineo. Sackville, Rev. T. H. Porter. Hantsport, Rev. S. T. Rand. Gaspereaux, Rev. E. O. Read. Upper Aylesford, Rev. Jas. L. Read. West Cornwallis, Rev. E. M. Saunders. Rowdon, Rev. J. Stevens. Kempt, B. Vaughan. Windsor, Rev. D. M. Welton. Newport, Rev'ds. Geo. Dimock, Jeremiah Buncroft. Travelling Agent, Rev. David Freeman. Rev. R. Walker.

WESTERN ASSOCIATION—Yarmouth, Rev. H. Angell. Long Island, Rev. H. Achilles. Bridgetown, Rev. G. Armstrong. Ragged Islands, Rev. A. W. Barss. Chebogue, Rev. William Burton. Clements, Rev. A. Cogswell. Barrington, Rev. T. C. DeLong. Milton, Rev. E. F. Foshay. Bridgetown, Rev. W. G. Goucher. Hebron, Rev. E. N. Harris. Digby Neck, Rev. J. C. Norse. Tusket, Rev. A. Martell. Port George, Rev. J. A. Moore. Chute's Cove, Rev. P. F. Murray. Nictaux, Rev'ds. R. S. Morton, Willard G. Parker. Greenfield, Rev. J. McKenne. Hillsburgh, Rev. Obed Parker. Port Medway, Rev. R. R. Paelp. Weymouth, Rev. C. Randall. Ohio, Yarmouth, Rev. J. H. Saunders. Deerfield, Yarmouth, Rev. J. A. Stubbart. Granville, Rev. James Spencer. Aylesford, Rev'ds. A. Stronach, Charles Tapper, D.D. Wilmot, Rev. N. Vidito. *Licentiate*—Wolfville, Samuel B. Kempton, Thomas Blackadar; Aylesford, Andrew Parker, W. L. Parker; Yarmouth, John Tooker.

EASTERN ASSOCIATION.—Amherst, Rev. J. Balcom. Steviacke, Rev. Obed Chute. Truro, Rev. D. W. C. Dimock. Charlottetown, P.

E.I., Rev. J. Davis. St. Mary's, Rev. H. Eagles. Point de Bute, N. B., Rev. David Lawson. Bedeque, P.E.I., Rev. Malcolm Ross. North Sydney, C.B., Rev. Hugh Ross. Portauipique, Rev. James Reid. East Point, P.E.I., Rev. John Shaw. Onslow, Rev. Benjamin Scott. Economy, Rev. S. Thompson. Wallace River, Rev. W. Dobson. Guysborough, Rev. A. F. Porter. Stewiacke, Rev. John Miller. Antigonishe, Rev'ds. John Whidden, M. A. Bigelow. Sydney, C.B., Rev. George Richardson. Tancook Island, Rev. Nelson Baker. Margaree, C.B., Rev'ds. A. Shield, D. McDonald. Mira Bay, C.B., Rev. D. P. McQuillan.

WESTERN DOMESTIC MISSIONARY BOARD.—Rev'ds. Nath. Viditoe, (Chairman,) George Armstrong, A.M., (Secretary and Treasurer,) Chas. Tupper, D.D., T. C. Delong, Aaron Cogswell, J. C. Morse, Obed Parker, W. G. Parker, J. A. Stubbett, James Spencer, Anthony Martell, Chas. Randall, P. F. Murray, Hy. Angell, A. W. Barss, R. R. Phelps, T. A. Higgins; Brothers Asaph Marshall, W. H. Chipman, Israel Longley, John Brenton, Walter Ricketson, S. L. Chipman, William Brown, Avarid Longley, Sam. Raulolph, W. H. Morse, Jas. Cornwell.

FRENCH MISSION BOARD.—Joseph Shaw, Esq., (Chairman,) Rev. Henry Angell, (Secretary,) Wm. Churchill, Esq., (Treasurer), Rev'ds. Charles Randall, William Burton, J. C. Morse, J. A. Stubbett, W. G. Goucher, T. C. Delong, E. N. Harris, A. Martell; Brothers J. H. Saunders, W. S. Robbins, Edward Huestis, Wm. Gridley, C. Sabean, H. E. Payson, W. S. Raymond, B. B. Moses, Jesse Shaw, Wm. Harris, Abram Lent, Calvin Wyman, Nelson Corning, Charles Pinkey, Saml. Brown, Ebenezer Rose.

WESTERN BOARD OF INFIRM MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' FUND.—Rev'ds. Charles Randall, (Treasurer,) J. C. Morse, Obed Parker; Brothers Isaac Cornwall, William John, Benjamin Hardy.

The Western Association, comprising the Counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne, Queen's and Annapolis, meet at Bear River, on the third Saturday in June, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

The Central Association, consisting of the Churches in the Counties of King's, Hants, Lunenburg and Halifax, meet at Wolfville on the second Saturday in June, at 10 A. M.

The Eastern Association, consisting of the Churches in the Counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Pictou, Sydney, C. B., and Prince Edward Island, meet at Guysborough.

NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—*Officers of the Society.*—J. W. Barss, Esq., President; John King, T. S. Harding, R. McLearn, Esqrs., Vice Presidents; Jno. Whitman, Esq., Treasurer; W. L. Evans, Esq., Auditor; R. N. Beckwith, Secretary. *Board of Managers*—Rev'ds. W. H. Humphrey, A. H. Munro, J. M. Cramp, D.D., T. H. Porter, D. M. Welton, A. S. Hunt, J. E. Balcom, James Parker, D. W. C. Dimock, David Freeman, Hon'ble J. W. Johnston, Jonathan McCully, J. W. Nutting, Esq., (Chairman,) Mahew Beckwith, Herbert Cunningham, W. L. Evans, S. Selden, D. McN. Parker, R. N. Beckwith, F. Webber, John Thomas, Andrew Shand, Andw. Shaw, Jacob Layton, Esqrs.

ASSOCIATED FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Cornwallis. Elders J. B. Norton and Sam. Cox. Yarmouth, Elders Charles Knowles, David Oram, Calvin Cann and Thos. Brady. Barington, Elder Albert Swim. Argyle, Elder C. J. Oram. Port Medway,

Elder Edw
ville, Elde
—Yarmon

Cape S
Reynolds.
Bent. B

CONG

NOVA

erpool, Ja

Causo, S

New I

Ridge an

James Th

The C

the Thur

ENGLI

GERM

UNIVE

AFRIC

AFRIC

Rev. Ric

Bear Riv

Thomas

Gothic

Thomas

Roau; C

Jones; C

John Pl

This

Septem

Presic

Martin

M. G. I

Smith,

Caureh

Sprague

derson,

W. C.

Charles

well, N

Col. N

Life

ster, Es

Socie

Church

Elder Edward Sullivan. Caledonia, Elder Douglas Thorp. Kemptville, Elder Sam. Bennison. LICENSED AND ORDAINED MINISTERS.—Yarmouth, W. Western and Hugh Cann, Barrington, S. West.

FREE WILL BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Cape Sable Island, Elder H. W. Harris. Solid Rock, Elder Edwd. Reynolds. Yarmouth, Elder John Jenkins. Bridgewater, Elder Asa Bent. Barrington Head, Elders S. McKeown and W. W. Ashley

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Yarmouth and Chebogue, Rev'ds. G. Ritchie. Liverpool, James Melvin and James Howill. Milton, G. Rawson. Cape Canso, S. Snider.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—Sheffield, Rev'ds. R. Wilson, senr. Kiswick Ridge and Cardigan, G. Sterling. *Not in the Union*.—St. John, Rev. James Thornton.

The Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick meet the Thursday after the first Sabbath in July, at St. John, N. B.

ENGLISH LUTHERAN MINISTER.—Bridgewater, Rev. W. M. Bowers.

GERMAN LUTHERAN MINISTER.—Lanenburg, Rev. C. E. Cossman.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.—Halifax, Rev. N. Gunnison.

AFRICAN EPISCOPAL METHODIST.—Rev. Mr. Washington.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.—*Ordained Ministers*, —Halifax, Rev. Richard Preston, D.D.; Hammonds Plains, Rev. John Hamilton; Bear River, Rev. Henry Jackson; Horton and Corawallis, Rev. James Thomas; Preston, Rev. Benson Smithers. *Licentiates*,—Halifax, Nath'l Goffican and John Coombes; Preston, George Neal, John Collins, and Thomas Sanders; Beach Hill, Henry Baylie; Dartmouth, Charles Roan; Campbell Road, Edward Taylor; Hammonds Plains, Thomas Jones; Graiville Mountain, Edward Jackson. *Clerks*, James Lankford, John Plesent, John R. Thomas.

This Association will meet at Weymouth, on the 3rd Saturday in September, 1861.

NOVA-SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.

President, Rev. Dr. Twining. *Vice Presidents*, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Martin Gay Black, Jas. W. Nutting, Wm. Pryor, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, M. G. Black, Esq. *Secretary*, S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Assistant do.*, I. Smith, Esq. *Committee*, Rev. Messrs. Scott, Uniacke, Martin, Cochran, Churchill, Hunter, Crisp, Hill, Brewster, Humphrey, Jardine, Boyd, Sprague, Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. W. A. Black, Hon. John H. Anderson, Dr. Avery, A. McKinlay, Henry Pryor, S. Selken, T. A. Brown, W. C. Silver, T. A. S. Dewolf, James Thomson, J. G. A. Creighton, Charles Robson, Peter Lynch, J. W. Ritchie, P. C. Hill, J. C. Cogswell, Nepean Clarke, G. H. Starr, Robt. Miller, D. McEwan, Esqrs., Col. Nelson, R.E., Capt. Webber Smith.

Life Members.—Samuel Creelman, James C. Cogswell, H. B. Webster, Esqrs.

Society's Repository—48 Barrington, Street, opposite St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S.

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION.

President, Mrs. Nepean Clarke. *Treasurer*, Mrs. S. N. Binney. *Secretary*, Mrs. Edward Binney. *Committee*, Mrs. Uniacke, Mrs. McGregor, Mrs. Liddell, Mrs. R. Tremain, Mrs. Wm. Howe, Mrs. Passow, Mrs. T. Brown, Mrs. Dr. Parker, Mrs. Wallace, Mrs. Creighton, Mrs. E. Smith, Mrs. McLean, Mrs. F. W. Smith, Mrs. Thos. Bauer, Mrs. A. Mitchell, Mrs. Jas. Cogswell, Misses Creighton, Black, Richardson, Hierlihy, J. Tremain, A. Creighton, H. Hosterman, H. Reynolds, Strachan, M. Marison, Fairbanks.

HALIFAX YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

President, Dr. Avery. *Vice Presidents*, J. G. A. Creighton, Dr. Avery, Chas. Robson, P. C. Hill, S. L. Shannon, Dr. Parker, Esqrs. *Corresponding Secretary*, R. J. Wilson. *Recording Secretary and Librarian*, James Farquhar. *Treasurer*, Samuel H. Black. *Committee*, Thos. F. Knight, A. K. Doall, W. S. Sterling, John S. McLean, D. McEwan, Wm. Gurvie, Peter Lynch, Dr. Forrest, J. W. Ritchie, J. Lockins, G. R. Anderson, Wm. Fultz, S. A. Waite, A. James, G. H. Starr, Jos. S. Belcher, D. H. Starr, T. B. Atkins, C. E. Brown, T. A. Brown, Esqrs. *Messenger*, Wm. Jenkins.

Life Members (Active and Associate), by payment of Ten Pounds and upwards.—Sir Samuel Cunard, Bart., Hon. Enos Collins, Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. J. H. Anderson, Jas. C. Cogswell, M. G. Black, Wm. Murdoch, Geo. H. Starr, J. C. Allison, Wm. Hare, Wm. Cunard, Henry Boggs, W. B. Fairbanks, Chas. Allison, Wm. Miller, Jas. Forman, Dr. Stirling, Edward Binney, Esqrs., Hon. Wm. Young, Chief Justice.

Library and News Room open every lawful day from 9, a. m., to 10, p. m., 128 Barrington Street

Lectures every alternate Tuesday evening during winter, at Temperance Hall, at 7½ o'clock.

Prayer meeting and Bible Class every Saturday evening at 8¼ o'clock.

Young Men's Mutual Instruction Class every Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

The General Committee meets quarterly.

MICMAC MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President, J. W. Ritchie. *Vice Presidents*, Dr. Avery, Rev. Peter G. McGregor. *Treasurer*, George E. Morton. *Secretary*, Wm. Lowe. *Committee*, Rev. Messrs. Hunter, Churchill, Boyd, Jardine, Crisp, McKnight, Sprague, Brewster, Humphrey, J. C. Hill, Commander Orlebar, R. N., John Burton, Wm. Hare, P. C. Hill, Chas. Robson, Alex. James, S. L. Shannon, B. C. Collins, S. Selden, Esqrs.

HALIFAX CITY MISSION.—*Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Secretary*, James Farquhar. *Committee*, Rev. Messrs. Hill, Brewster, McGregor, Jardine, and H. D. Frost, Chas. Robson, J. Bremaer, W. S. Sterling, R. J. Wilson, P. C. Hill, S. Selden, P. Thompson, P. Lynch, Esqrs. *Missionary*, Archibald Morton.

HALIFAX WESLEYAN FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.—*Treasurer*, Mrs. H. Bell. *Secretary*, Miss Nordbeck. *Committee*, Mrs. Sprague, Mrs. W. Bennett, Mrs. McNutt, Mrs. Brewster, Mrs. Pope, Mrs. O. H. Starr, Mrs. A. Troup, Miss Starr, Mrs. John H. Anderson, Mrs. Barss, Mrs. Knowlan, Mrs. Nordbeck, Mrs. J. Northup, Mrs. Jairus Hart, Miss Bennett.

NOVA-
Act of th
£5 each
Stock iss
Executive
Alex. Mc
Twining,
LOCAL

Hon. A.
I. K. Wi
ner, Esq.
son, Esq.
Bures, F
B. O. De
Esq.; L
Creighton
michael,
S. and N
Esq.; Sa
B Co's.
Turnbull
Esq.; W
Wilnot,
ville, Geo

HALIF
near, D.

Office—

THE
Scotia L
um, Esc
Barnum,
Nova

and Aud

E. S. An
Building

COUN

Annapoli

Hart; B

Chas. B

Cape Cr

M. E. S

loch; K

pool, Mi

W. Hen

McNair

W. H.

Pagwas

John S

Shelburn

E. Fras

mouth, C

Wolfel

COMPANIES.

NOVA-SCOTIA ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY.—Incorporated by Act of the Provincial Legislature, 1851.—Capital, £20,000, in shares of £5 each, with power to increase the Capital to cost of additional lines. Stock issued to present time, £28,160. *President*, E. D. Meynell, Esq. *Executive Committee*, The Halifax Directors, and Hon. R. B. Dickey, Alex. McFarlane, W. A. Henry, Thos. Spurr, Esqrs. *Secretary*, Chas. Twining, Esq.

LOCAL DIRECTORS, &c.—*Anherst*, Hon. R. B. Dickey; *Annapolis*, Hon. A. Whitman; *Antigonish*, W. A. Henry, Esq.; *Barrington*, Dr. I. K. Wilson; *Bridgetown*, Thos. Spurr, Esq.; *Bridgewater*, R. Gardner, Esq.; *Cape Breton*, George Norris, Esq.; *Chester*, Geo. Richardson, Esq.; *Digby*, Charles Budd, Esq.; *Guysborough*, Lewis W. Des Barres, Esq.; *Kentville*, W. Chipman, Esq.; *Liverpool*, M. McLearn, B. O. DeWolf, Selvanns Morton, Esqrs.; *Londonderry*, W. A. Dickey, Esq.; *Lower Horton*, J. G. Hennigar, Esq.; *Lunenburg*, Hon. John Crichton; *McNair's Cove*, J. Hartley, Esq.; *New Glasgow*, J. W. Carmichael, Esq.; *Pagewash*, J. Bent, Esq.; *Port Hood*, (terminal station N. S. and Nfld. Co's.), G. C. Lawrence, Esq.; *Ragged Islands*, Jno. Locke, Esq.; *Sackville*, N. B., (terminal station for P. E. I. and N. S. and N. B. Co's.) Hon. R. B. Dickey; *Shelburne*, Dr. Snyder; *Sydney*, W. Turnbull, Esq.; *St. Peters*, — — —; *Tatamagouche*, A. Patterson, Esq.; *Wallace*, Alex. Macfarlane, Esq.; *Weymouth*, C. D. Jones, Esq.; *Wilmot*, James A. Gibbon, Esq.; *Windsor*, D. E. Geldert, Esq.; *Wolfville*, Geo. V. Rand, Esq.; *Yarmouth*, A. Lawson, Esq.

HALIFAX DIRECTORS.—Hon. B. Wier, E. D. Meynell, T. C. Kinneir, D. Murray and C. Twining, Esquires.

Office.—At the office of C. Twining, Esq., Prince Street.

THE AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.—(Lessees of the Nova Scotia Lines.) *Head Office*, 4 Wall Street, N. Y. *President*, Z. Barnum, Esq. *Secretary*, R. W. Russell, Esq. *Executive Committee*, Z. Barnum, H. O. Alden, R. W. Russell, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, F. Morris.

NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.—*Superintendent*, J. Hoyt, Esq. *Cashier and Auditor*, W. H. Wiswell. *Chief Operator*, J. G. Smith. *Assistant*, E. S. Angus. *Clerk*, D. Grant. *Principal Office at Halifax*, McLeod's Building, Hollis Street.

COUNTRY STATIONS AND OPERATORS.—*Anherst*, George Keys; *Annapolis*, Miss J. Davidson; *Antigonish*, R. W. Duffee; *Arichat*, Miss Hart; *Barrington*, R. H. Crowell; *Berwick*, J. M. Parker; *Bridgetown*, Chas. Hoyt; *Bridgewater*, Miss C. Harley; *Canning*, H. A. Borden; *Cape Canso*, Miss A. Brodie; *Chester*, Miss H. Richardson; *Digby*, Miss M. E. Smyth; *Guysboro'*, Miss M. McGregor; *Hantsport*, Mrs. McCulloch; *Kentville*, J. H. Demison; *Lawrencetown*, J. W. James; *Liverpool*, Miss A. Harley; *Londonderry*, Miss E. Dickey; *Lower Horton*, J. W. Hennigar; *Lunenburg*, H. S. Jost; *Mahone Bay*, Lewis Knant; *McNair's Cove*, Miss C. R. Fleigar; *New Glasgow*, T. R. Fraser; *Pictou*, W. H. Hoyt; *Plaster Cove*, J. W. Kerr; *Port Hood*, A. E. Hoyt; *Pagewash*, J. D. McDonald; *Ragged Islands*, X. Z. Chipman; *Riv. John*, John S. Burns; *Sackville*, W. G. Wilkie; *St. Peters*, Miss Regan; *Shelburne*, Miss L. Duffee; *Sydney*, J. P. Ward; *Tatamagouche*, Miss E. Fraser; *Truro*, Jos. H. Archibald; *Wallace*, W. S. Huestis; *Weymouth*, C. D. Jones; *Wilmot*, N. B. Gesner; *Windsor*, Miss A. Dimock; *Wolfville*, George V. Rand; *Yarmouth*, A. Lawson.

HALIFAX WATER COMPANY.—*President*, Hon. W. A. Black. *Directors*, Thos. C. Kinnear, J. A. Moren, And. M. Uniecke, John Naylor, Wm. Gibson, Wm. Moore, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon. *Superintendent*, John P. Muir. *Clerk*, Samuel Boreham.

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY.—*President*, Hon. M. B. Almon. *Vice President*, Hon. W. A. Black. *Directors*, Lawrence Hartshorne, (Secretary,) Wm. Stairs, (Treasurer,) Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. John E. Fairbanks, John Esson, David Falconer, D. Farrell, Esqrs. *Auditors*, M. G. Black, and Henry Yeomans, Esqrs. *Agent & Manager*, Edw. H. Lowe, Esq. *Assistant*, Mr. C. F. Cleary.

MERCHANTS' READING ROOM.—*Committee*, Hy. Yeomans, Wm B. Fairbanks, C. D. Hunter, M. P. Black, J. T. Wainwright, Simon F. Bass, Wm. H. Creighton, Daniel Cronan, Henry Lawson, T. Kenny, jr., J. B. Fay, John P. Mott, Esqrs. *Superintendent*, John Munro, Esq.

HALIFAX MECHANICS' LIBRARY.—(Established in 1831, incorporated in 1856.)—*President*, Dr. Hume. *Treasurer*, R. H. Wetmore. *Committee*, Messrs. Robert Stephens, John P. Muir, Robt. Taylor, W. A. S. Blewett. *Secretary and Librarian*, Robt. J. Wilson.

N. S. P. B. BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS FUND.—*Trustees*, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Wm. J. Almon, M.D., and S. Selden, Esqrs. *Directors*, J. P. Mott, (President,) W. M. Harrington, (Vice do.) J. J. Sawyer, James A. Moren, Esqrs., Hon. B. Wier, M.P.P. *Auditors*, J. T. Wyld, S. Noble, Esqrs. *Bankers*, the Union Bank. *Solicitor*, Jas. W. Johnston, jr. *Surveyor*, Mr. P. Grant. *Secretary & Treasurer*, Jno. Burton, Esq. Office 42 Bedford Row.

INLAND NAVIGATION COMPANY.—*President*, James F. Avery, M.D. *Directors*, Geo. P. Mitchell, John Stairs, Joseph Fairbanks, Wm. Lawson, Esqrs. *Engineer*, Angus McDougall, Esq. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Samuel Gray, Esq.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY.—*President*, Andrew McKinlay, Esq. *Directors*, Hon. W. A. Black, John Naylor, Hon. Jno. H. Anderson, John J. Sawyer, James Tremain, and James Donaldson, Esqrs. *Secretary*, W. A. S. Blewett. *Manager*, Mr. Geo. Buist. *Clerk*, Mr. D. Hood.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY.—*President*, Wm. Ackhurst, Esq. *Directors*, Messrs. R. H. Wetmore, A. J. Ritchie, John Longard, jr., Thos. Wesley, John Metzler. *Secretary & Treasurer*, Mr. H. G. Laurillard. *Keeper*, E. Joice.

HALIFAX LIBRARY.—*Committee*, H. C. D. Twining (Chairman), John Naylor (Vice Chairman), S. L. Shannon, Charles Robson, John Stairs, A. Scott, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, A. Harshaw, Esq. *Secretary and Librarian*, Edward Seville.

The ho
the Disc
Mondays
day exce

M. G.
H. Collin
Messrs.
Mr. W.

DIREC
son, Hon
A. M. U
Forman,
Sudd an
George
AGEN
William

HALIF
McNab,
tmt, P.
Menzie
and Not
Agent
This
Ottawa,
and Vic

DIRE
T. C. I
Cashier
Teller,

This
from 10
Direc

St.
Mulgra
rect.
Renne
Wood

BANKS.

The hours of business at the Banks are from 10 A. M., to 3 P. M., and the Discount days at the Halifax and Bank of British North America, Mondays and Thursdays, and Nova Scotia and Union Banks, every day except Saturday.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY.

M. G. Black, (*President*), N. T. Hill, P. C. Hill, J. C. Cogswell, B. H. Collins and Wm. Pryor, Esqrs. *Cashier*, N. T. Hill, Esq. *Clerks*, Messrs. J. C. W. Wilkie, S. H. Black and J. C. Wilkie. *Messenger*, Mr. W. Field.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA.

DIRECTORS.—Hon. M. B. Almon, *President*, Hon. John H. Anderson, Hon. Alexr. Keith, Jas. Donaldson, Wm. Cunard, J. W. Merkel, A. M. Uniacke, John Esson and James Tremain, Esqrs. *Cashier*, Jas. Forman, Esq. *Accountant*, Jas. C. McIntosh. *Tellers*, Messrs. T. P. Studd and Thomas Clay. *Clerk*, Mr. Alexr. Forrest. *Messenger*, Mr. George Anderson.

AGENTS.—*Pictou*, Jas. Primrose; *Yarmouth*, J. Murray, jr.; *London*, Williams, Deacon & Co.; *Boston*, J. K. Fuller, Commercial Bank.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

HALIFAX BRANCH.—*Local Directors*, Hon. W. A. Black, Hon. Jas. McNab, and J. B. Bland, Esq. *Manager*, S. N. Binney, Esq. *Accountant*, P. Jack, Esq. *Teller*, Mr. J. A. Gregor. *Clerks*, Messrs. Thomas Menzies and J. B. Bland, jr. *Messenger*, Mr. John Roxby. *Solicitor and Notary*, Hon. Wm. Young. *General Manager*, Thos. Payou, Esq.

Agents in New York, Fergusson, Grain & Smith.

This Bank has branches at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Ottawa, Brantford, Dundas and Kingston, Canada; St. John, N. B., and Victoria, Vancouver's Island.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX.

DIRECTORS.—Wm. Stairs (*President*), John Gibson, Jas. A. Moren, T. C. Kinnear, M. P. Black, John Duffus, and J. W. Ritchie, Esqrs. *Cashier*, Wm. Savers Sterling, Esq. *Accountant*, George MacLean. *Teller*, Henry Y. Clarke. *Clerk*, John C. More. *Messenger*, T. Skinner.

PROVINCIAL SAVINGS BANK.

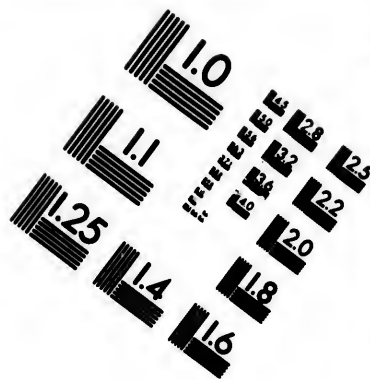
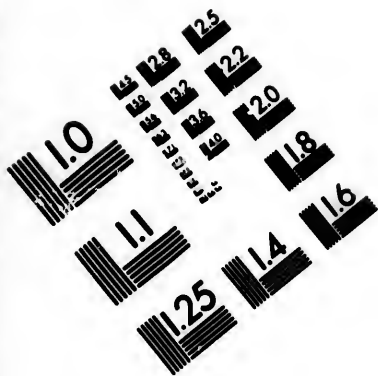
This Bank is kept in the Province Building. Hours of attendance from 10 till 3 every day except Saturday.

Director, The Receiver General. *Cashier*, George P. Lawson, Esq.

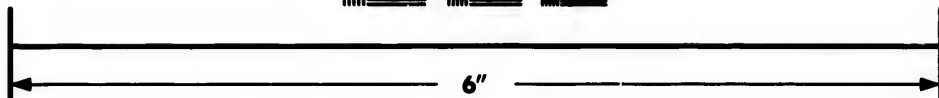
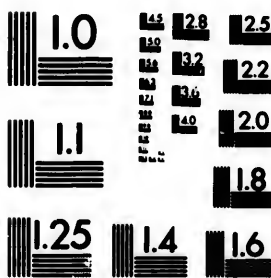
SOCIETIES.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*Patrons*, The Right Hon'ble. the Earl of Mulgrave and the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. *President*, J. B. Bennett. *Vice-President*, S. W. DeBlois. *1st Asst. Vice-President*, Wm. Rennels. *2nd Asst. Vice-President*, J. B. Oxley. *Treasurer*, Robert Woodill. *Asst. Treasurer*, E. J. Lordly. *Secretary*, J. R. Willis. *Asst.*





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
3.2
3.6
4.0

10
11
12
13
14

Secretary, W. DeBlois. *Chaplains*, Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D., Rev. Wm. Bullock, Rev. R. H. Bullock. *Physicians*, Drs. Almon & Gilpin. *Marshall*, John Sheen. *Committee of Management*, The Marshall (Climrman), James Crosskill, Wm. Pallister, Wm. Ackhurst and E. Dodson. *Committee of Charity*, J. Darby (Chairman), Wm. Coombes, J. T. Edwards, L. Morton and G. Watertield. *Standard Bearer*.—St. George's Banner, James B. Smithers and George Payne; Queen's Arms, Alex. Adams and Wm. Humphrey; Royal Standard, Richard T. Roome; St. George's Color, William Murray; Welch Arms, John Hughes; National Ensign, George Crosskill; St. George's Ensign, Robert Allison; British Ensign, George Bossom; Union Jack, E. W. Sutcliffe. *Messenger*, John Looker.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY.—*President*, John Strachan. *Vice do.*, John Doull. *Assist. do.* John Munroe, Wm. Finlay, John McKay. *Treas.*, Alex. Primrose. *Secretary*, Alex. McKay. *Directors*, Wm. Murdoch, D. Murray, Jas. Williams, Robt. Noble, Hon. A. Keith. John Richardson, Hon. Chief Justice Young, Adam Reid, S. McKay.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.—*President*, W. B. Smellie. *Vice Pres.*, J. A. Sinclair. *Sen. Assist.*, J. B. Campbell. *Jun. Assist.*, Geo. McLeun. *Secretary*, A. K. McKinlay. *Assist. Sec.*, Jas. Wilson. *Treas.*, John Watt. *Chaplains*, Rev. John Martin, Rev. John Scott. *Com. of Charity*, T. Payne, J. Brander, J. P. Muir, G. Alexander, Jas. Rhind, Esqrs.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY.—*President*, P. Power. *Vice-President*, Thomas E. Kenny. *1st Asst. do.*, John Connors. *2nd Asst. do.*, Thomas Walsh. *Secretary*, James Fitzpatrick. *Treasurer*, John Pugh. *Assistant Secretary*, John T. Compton.

HALIFAX YACHT CLUB.—*Patron*, His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. *Vice do.*, His Excellency, the Right Hon. the Earl of Mulgrave, Lieut. Governor, His Excellency, Rear Admiral Sir Alexr. Milne, K.C.B., Naval Commander-in-Chief, and His Worship the Mayor. *Commodore*, G. A. V. Paw, Esq. *Vice Commodore*, J. R. Wallace, Esq., *Captain*, J. B. Knowlan. *Sailing Committee*, The Commodore, *Vice do.*, the Captain, John Taylor, R. Hortshorne, John Strachan, Jas. Pryor, G. O. Whidden, Geo. Drillio, B. W. Salter, Esqrs. *Auditors*, L. J. Morton and Geo. J. Knowlan, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Alex. W. Scott, Esq.

NOVA SCOTIA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.—For the discussion of interesting and important questions on Literature, Science, Commerce and the Arts.—(Established Jan. 4, 1859.) *President*, Wm. Pryor. *Vice-Presidents*, Dr. Almon and R. Morrow. *Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon. *Secretaries*, William Garvie and R. G. Haliburton.

HALIFAX MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.—*Pres.*, Andw. McKinlay, Esq. *Vice do.*, Jas. Thompson, J. W. Quinman, Esqrs. *Treas.*, Jas. Forman, *Sec.*, Jas. Barnes, Esq. *Curator*, Errol Boyd. *Committee*, R. H. Wetmore, George L. O'Brien, John S. Thompson, James Reece, Dr. Gilpin, Robert Noble, A. J. Ritchie, Fredk. M. Passow, John L. Whytal, Esqrs.

HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.—*President*, Wm. Hare. *Vice do.*, Wm. Lawson. *Treas.*, P. C. Hill. *Secretary*, D. Gallagher. *Trustees*, Jas. Cochran, Hon. B. Wier, Dr. Forrest. *Governors*, George Morton,

llis, D.D., Rev.
mon & Gilpin.
rshall (Chair-
d E. Dodson.
bes, J. T. Ed-
—St. George's
Arms, Alex.
d T. Roome;
John Hughes;
Robert Alli-
W. Sutcliffe.

Vice do., John
Kay. Treas.,
Murdoch, D.
Richardson,

Vice Pres.,
st., Geo. Mc-
son. Treas.,
ott. Com. of
Jas. Rhind,

Vice-Presi-
2nd Asst. do.,
John Pugh.

the Prince of
of Mulgrave,
lexr. Milne,
the Mayor.
Wallace, Esq.,
ore, Vice do.,
Jas. Pryor,
itors, L. J.
asurer, Alex.

—For the dis-
are, Science,
sident, Wm.
asurer, S. L.
on.

Kinlay, Esq.
as. Forman,
R. H. Wet-
ce, Dr. Gil-
L. Whytal,

Vice do.,
Trustees.
ge Morton,

B. O'Neil, Drs. Almon, Parker, Morris, Huene, Gilpin, Black, and Wm. A. Hare and Wm. Lawson, Esqrs *Consulting Physicians*, Drs. Almon, Cogswell, and Parker. *Resident Physician*, Dr. Morris. Office 110 Argyle Street; open daily (Sunday excepted) from 12 to 2 o'clock, to the sick poor.

TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATIONS.

GRAND DIVISION, of T.—*Grand Worthy Patriarch*, Rev. Peter G. McGregor; *Grand Worthy Associate*, Avard Longley, M.P.P.; *Grand Scribe*, Patrick Monaghan; *Grand Treasurer*, Roderick Fraser; *Grand Conductor*, John McKenzie; *Grand Sentinel*, Daniel Johnston, Esqrs. *Representatives to National Division*—Rev'ds. George Christie, John Murray, Dr. Cramp, James Arthur, Robert Alder Temple, John Cameron, Peter G. McGregor, Hon. Jas. W. Johnston, M.P.P., William M. Brown, John S. Thompson, George Mathison, W. A. S. Blewett, Robert Noble, David Lippencott, William Burrill, Dr. VanBuskirk, Dr. Geldes, Patrick Monaghan, Avard Longley, M.P.P.

TEMPERANCE AID ASSOCIATION.—*President*, W. A. S. Blewett; *Secretary*, Patrick Monaghan; *Corresponding Secretary*, Edward Morrison; *Financial Secretary*, Manfred A. Shaffer; *Treasurer*, John Lannigan; *Committee*, George Mathison, George Butler, William Williams, John Medley, Wm. Foster, John Coombes, W. G. Pender, James Adams, J. P. Muir, Daniel Gallagher.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE READING ROOM, *Temperance Hall*.—*President*, George Mathison; *Vice-do.*, John P. Muir; *Secretary.*, W. A. S. Blewett; *Treasurer*, John Lanigan; *Committee*, G. G. Grey, Michael Herbert, Roderick Fraser, William Murray, James Spike, James D. Wallace, Robert W. Rees, William Williams.

HALIFAX WESLEYAN TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. S. W. Sprague; *Vice Presidents*; George Matheson, Thomas F. Knight; *Hourly do.*, Rev'ds. Henry Pope and John Brewster; *Treasurer*, Edward Jost; *Secretary*, W. A. S. Blewett; *Committee*, George Johnson, Michael Herbert, M. G. Black, jr., Jonathan Crowe, Charles R. Sargent, Edward Bonk, Francis Johnston.

HX. CATHOLIC T. A. BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. J. Woods; *1st Vice do.*, Robert English; *2nd do.*, Robert Foley; *Treasurer*, Robert Conroy; *Secretary*, — Caughlin; *Assistant do.*, S. Sullivan; *Messenger*, Thos. Connors.

SURVEYORS OF GREAT ROADS.

From Halifax to Pictou County Line, William Dowling. Halifax to Hants County Line, Ephraim Burgess. Halifax to Lunenburg, Cyrus Boutilier. Colchester Co. Line to Gut of Canso, A. McKenzie. Hants Co. Line to Avon Bridge, Samuel Palmer. Richmond Co. Line to Sydney, C. B., James McKenzie. Guysboro' Co. Line to Pollock's, John Parker. Lunenburg Co. Line to Head of Margare's Bay, John Inglis. County of Inverness, George C. Lawrence. County of Richmond, James McKenzie. New Glasgow to St. of Canso, G. W. A. Lowden.

LIFE, FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENCIES AT HALIFAX.

STAR LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £100,000, sterling.) *Agent*, M. G. Black, jr. Esq., George Street.

INTERNATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Capital, £500,000.) *Manager and Agent*, P. C. Hill, Halifax Bank Building.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF EDINBURGH.—Capital, £500,000.) *Agent and Secretary to the Board of Management in Halifax*, M. H. Richey, Esq., 49 Bedford Row.

PROFESSIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—Capital, £500,000.) *Agents*, S. and W. M. Gray, 60 Hollis Street.

UNITED KINGDOM LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £1,000,000. *Agent*, H. Yeomans, Esq., 48 Bedford Row.

ALBION LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Saml. P. Fairbanks, Esq.

MERCHANT'S AND TRADESMAN'S MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, J. W. Johnston, jr., Esq., 42 Hollis Street.

PELICAN LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Wm. A. Hare, Esq., Upper Water Street.

INDISPUTABLE LIFE POLICY COMPANY OF LONDON.—(On the Principle of Mutual Life Assurance. *Secretary and Agent*, P. S. Hamilton, Esq.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL OF HARTFORD, EAGLE OF LONDON, and MANHATTAN OF NEW YORK, and ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE OF HALIFAX LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Agent*, A. Scott, Esq., 30 Bedford Row.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND.—Capital £400,000 stg). *Secretary*, Wm. Sutherland, Esq., 31 Bedford Row.

THE TIMES and STATE, FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF LONDON.—*Agent*, James R. Smith, Esq., 10 Bedford Row.

BRITISH AMERICAN FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF CANADA.—For the Assurance of Health and Lives. (Capital, £100,000.) *Local Manager*, J. W. Johnston, jr., Esq., 42 Hollis Street.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—(Capital, £2,000,000, stg.) *Agent*, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq., 132 Granville St.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital, £2,000,000 stg.) *Agent*, Jonathan C. Allison, Esq., Central Wharf.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital £60,000.) *Directors*—Jno. Esson (President), John Gibson (Vice President), R. Noble, T. Bolton, A. McLeod, E. Pryor, and J. W. Young, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, R. Tremain, Esq., 51 Bedford Row.

PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, W. A. Hare, Esq., Upper Water Street.

ÆTNA—(Capital, \$15,000); HARTFORD—(Capital, \$00,000); PHENIX—(Capital, \$00,000, of Hartford; and HOME—(Capital, \$00,000), of New York, Fire Insurance Companies. *Agent*, Archibald Scott, Esq., 30 Bedford Row.

U. S. MUTUAL LAUDABLE AND PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION OF PENNSYLVANIA.—*Agent*, M. H. Richey, Esq., Bedford Row.

N. Y. MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—*Agent*, H. Lawson, Esq., Prince St.

N.
(Cap
L. H
main
Mitch
U.
000.)
A. M
near,
and I
Watt
Pri
tal, 4
SE
Cash
La
—Ca
C. W
AN
—Ca
Insur
Cont
\$946,
Total
tal \$
pany
Phien
\$307,
Total
Capit

THE

R.
Scoti
r. w
Senie
den.
bald
tary.
A. H

COMPANIES

tal, £100,100,

ON.—Capital,
Building.

SH.—Capital,
nt in Halifax,

ON.—Capital,

ON.—(Cap-
ow.

ent, Saml. P.

RANCE SOCI-
ollis Street.

ent, Wm. A.

N.—(On the
P. S. Hamil-

ONDON, and
CE OF HALI-
sq., 30 Bed-

stg). Sec-

ES OF LON-

A.—For the
cal Manager,

ERPOOL, G.
e, Esq., 132

COMPANY.—
sq., Central

00.) Direc-
, R. Noble,
s. Secretary

gent, W. A.

\$00,000);
Capital, \$00-
ibald Scott,

MIATION OF
ow.

t, H. Law-

N. S. MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Wm. Pryor, *President*, (Capital, £40,000.) *Directors*—J. G. A. Creighton, John Williamson, L. Hartshorne, R. Noble, Hon. W. A. Black, T. S. Tobin, Jas. Tremain, and W. B. Fairbanks, James Pryor, Andrew Mitchell, Geo. Mitchell, Esqrs. *Broker*, Hy. Yeomas, Esq., Bedford Row.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF N. S.—(Capital £40,000.) *President*, Jos. Fairbanks, Esq. *Directors*, C. H. M. Bluck, J. A. Moren, J. U. Ross, Wm. Roche, John T. Wainwright, T. C. Kinnear, John Esson, N. L. West, B. Wier, John Gibson, B. W. Salter, and Henry Lawson, Esquires. *Auditors*, Wm. D. Hunter and John Watt, Esqrs. *Secretary*, E. Goudge, Esq., Bedford Row.

PROVINCIAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—(Capital, £500,000.) *Agent*, G. C. Whidden, Prince St.

SECURITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK CITY.—Cash Capital all paid in \$500,000 with a large Surplus.

LAMAR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—Cash Capital all paid in \$300,000 with a large Surplus. *Agent*, Geo. C. Whidden, No. 7. Prince Street.

AMERICAN EXCHANGE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.—Cash Capital \$200,000, Total Assets \$209,651. Commerce Fire Insurance Company, Cash Capital, \$200,000 Total Assets \$211,814. Continental Insurance Company, Cash Capital, \$500,000, Total Assets \$946,572. Goodhen Fire Insurance Company, Cash Capital, \$200,000 Total Assets \$232,361. Hope Fire Insurance Company, Cash Capital \$200,000, Total Assets, \$228,951. North Western Insurance Company of Oswego, Cash Capital 150,000, Total Assets \$363,914. Phenix Fire Insurance Company of Brooklyn, Cash Capital \$200,000 \$307,244. Resolute Fire Insurance Company, Cash Capital \$200,000, Total Assets \$246,077. Washington Fire Insurance Company, Cash Capital \$400,000 Total Assets \$472,404. *Agent*, James Whitman.

MASONIC.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREEMASONRY.

Grand Master of England—The Earl of Zetland.

Grand Master of Scotland—The Duke of Athol.

Grand Master of Ireland—The Duke of Leinster.

ENGLISH.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE UNDER ENGLISH JURISDICTION.

R. W. Hon. Alexander Keith, Provincial Grand Master for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island.
R. W. James Forman, Deputy Grand Master. R. W. John D. Nash. Senior Grand Warden. R. W. William Twining, Junior Grand Warden. V. W. Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D., Grand Chaplain. V. W. Archibald Scott, Grand Treasurer. V. W. H. C. D. Twining, Grand Secretary. W. James W. Johnston, jr., Senior Grand Deacon. W. William A. Hesson, Junior Grand Deacon. W. Robert D. Clarke, Grand Di-

rector of Ceremonies. w. George Dallas, Grand Superintendent of Works. w. Edward Von Adelung, Grand Organist. w. John Holdaway, Grand Sword Bearer. w. George Nelson, Grand Standard Bearer. w. William Langbridge, Grand Pursuivant. w. John M. Taylor, Grand Tyler. *Stewards*, Brothers Donald Sutherland, F. G. D'Utassy, George Knowlan, Richard T. Roome, James H. Snelling, William McDowall. *Committee of Charity*—v. w. Rev. Dr. Twining, (Chairman,) w. Wm. Grant, w. John A. Sinclair, w. Thomas Micklewright, w. George Gordon, w. Charles R. Morris.

LODGES UNDER ENGLISH AUTHORITY.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No. 137, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *first* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, Allen H. Crowe. Treasurer, John Woodfill. Secretary, L. N. Herbert.

ST. JOHN'S LODGE, No. 187, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *first* Monday of every month. W. Master, Archibald Scott, Esq. Treasurer, James Forman, Esq. Secretary, Wm. Twining, Esq.

VIRGIN LODGE, No. 558, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *fourth* Monday of every month. W. Master, Wm. E Symonds. Treasurer, William Twining. Secretary, James Gossip, jr.

ROYAL STANDARD LODGE, No. 564, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *second* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, C. McGarry. Treasurer, George Keyte. Secretary, Thomas B. A. Cone.

ROYAL SUSSEX LODGE, No. 704, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *first* Thursday of every month. W. Master, Charles Blackadar. Treasurer, Angus McLean. Secretary, Zebina Hall.

UNION LODGE, No. 994, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *third* Monday of every month. W. Master, Wm. T. Davis. Secretary, Israel T. Richardson.

UNITY LODGE, No. 565, Lunenburg.—Regular meeting on the *first* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, William M. Lawson. Secretary, Joseph Creighton.

ST. MARY'S LODGE, No. 572, Digby.—W. Master, John C. Wade.

ALBION LODGE, No. 692, New Glasgow. W. Master, Don. Forbes.

ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, No. 732, Sydney, C.B.—Regular meeting on the *third* Tuesday in every month. W. Master, Crewe Reade. Secretary, John Ferguson.

ZETLAND LODGE, No. 821, Liverpool.—Regular meeting on the *fourth* Tuesday of every month. W. Master, John Edgar. Secretary, John Hood.

NEW CALEDONIA LODGE, No. 826, Pictou. W. Master, E. M. McDonald. Secretary, James Johnstone.

HIRAM LODGE, No. 868, Yarmouth. Regular meeting on the *first* Monday of every month. W. Master, John Baxter. Secretary, J. M. Ryerson.

ACADIA LODGE, No. 888, Pugwash.—Secretary, Charles E. McNutt.

KEITH LODGE, No. 911, Hillsburgh.—W. Master, John V. Purdy. Secretary, Stephen B. Hennigar.

MARINER'S LODGE, No. 982, Granville.—W. Master, John Winnie. Secretary, A. B. Thorne.

ST. GEORGE'S LODGE, (new), Cornwallis.—W. Master, T. W. Harris. Secretary, Joseph R. Hen.

WIOU'S FRIEND, Weymouth.—Colin Campbell, sen. Secretary, F. W. Goodwin.

KEITH LODGE, (new,) Albion Mines.—W. Master, John Patrick. Secretary, Hector McKenzie.

SCOTTISH.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Hon. Alexander Keith, Provincial Grand Master. E. J. Lordly, Deputy Grand Master. J. Richardson, Substitute Grand Master. George Fraser, Grand Secretary. J. N. Ritchie Grand Treasurer. Rev. George Boyd, Grand Chaplain. •W. Murray, Senior Grand Warden. F. Cochran, Junior Grand Warden. J. Scholfield, Senior Grand Deacon. W. M. Moren, Junior Grand Deacon. Thomas Delaney, Grand Architect. F. B. Braun, Grand Jeweller. F. D. Allison, Grand Director of Ceremonies. Charles J. McDonald, Grand Director of Music. W. T. Tremain, Grand Sword Bearer. Stewards, James Carr, T. E. Vessey, J. Wallace, John H. Philp, J. B. Campbell, Augustus Allison, W. Davis, J. W. K. Johnston. Grand Pursuivant, John Croucher. Grand Tyler, J. M. Taylor.

Quarterly communications the *third* Tuesday in February, May, August, and November. Annual communication, St. Andrew's Day.

ST. ANDREW'S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER, No. 55, holding under the Supreme Grand R. A. Chapter of Scotland, meets at their Lodge Room, over the Merchants' Exchange Reading Room, Prince Street, on the *second* Monday of March, June, September and December. *Office-bearers*, W. McNally, 1st Principal Z. Alexr. Stewart, 2nd P.H. Albert D. Morse, 3rd P. J. Chas J. McDonald, Scribe E. James R. Graham, Scribe N. James R. B. Fidler, Treasurer. Rev. N. Gunnison, Chaplain. George Seaton 1st Sojourner. Levi H. Verge, 2nd. James Webb, 3rd. Thomas T. Veasy, Janitor.

BURNS' LODGE, No. 352, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, on the *first* Wednesday in each month. R. W. Master, John Richardson. Senior Warden, ——— Junior Warden, James Carr. Senior Deacon, Thomas Rasey. Treasurer, James Fortune. Secretary, William Grant. Inner Guard, J. M. Taylor.

ATHOLE LODGE, No. 361, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, on the *second* Monday of each month. R. W. Master, Mr. T. W. Sapper. P. M., Mr. Thos. Short. Senior Warden, Mr. T. V. Woolrich. Junior Warden, Mr. Jas. Wilson. Sec'y, Mr. Wm. Albert Warren. Treasurer, Mr. E. J. Lordly, P. M. Senior Deacon, Mr. L. H. Verge. Junior Deacon, Mr. Jas. Graham. Inner Guard, Mr. Jas. White. Tyler, Mr. J. M. Taylor.

KEITH LODGE, No. 365, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, on the *second* Wednesday of each month. R. W. Master, Mr. W. B. Smellie. P. M., Mr. James Thompson. Senior Warden, Mr. J. W. K. Johnston. Junior Warden, Mr. Wm. Wilson. Sec'y, Mr. Wm. A. Warren. Treasurer, Mr. Wm. Grant, jr. Senior Deacon, Mr. F. D. Allison. Junior Deacon, Mr. J. Richardson, jr. Inner Guard, Mr. Wm. Costly. Tyler, Mr. J. M. Taylor.

SCOTIA LODGE, No. —, meets the *third* Wednesday of each month. R. W. Master, Mr. A. K. McKinlay; Sub. Master, Mr. F. Traunweizer. D. M., Mr. W. Kerr. S. W., Mr. J. N. Ritchie. J. W., Mr. W. Wilson, Secretary, Fitzgerald Cochran, Esq. Treasurer, J. W. K. Johnston, Esq. Sen. Deacon, Mr. F. D. Allison. Jun. Deacon, Mr. A. Allison, Inner Guard, Mr. W. H. Davies.

Amicitia, Amor et Veritas.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

[ODD FELLOWS' HALL, BEDFORD ROW, HALIFAX.]

RIGHT WORTHY GRAND LODGE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

M. W. *Grand Master* Henry A. Taylor; M. W. *Deputy Grand Master*, Daniel Dickson; *Grand Warden*, W. H. Fraser; *G. Secretary*, James Venables; *G. Treasurer*, Wm. F. Knight; *G. Marshall*, John A. Fuller; *G. Conductor*, W. Fraser; *G. Guard*, James Reeves; *G. Chaplain*, John M. Watson; *G. Representative*, E. G. Fuller; *D. D. G. Master*, Robert Doull; *P. G. Masters*, C. H. Hamilton, L. J. Morton, Robert, Taylor.

ENCAMPMENT BRANCH.

R. W. *D. D. Grand Sire for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, P. E. Island and Newfoundland*. E. G. Fuller, Esq.

MEMBERTON ENCAMPMENT, No. 9, I. O. of O. F.—*Officers*—John Fuller, C. P.; Joseph Ansten, S. W.; J. W. Carter, H. P.; C. H. Hamilton, Scribe; E. G. Fuller, Treasurer. Past Chief Patriarch, W. M. Harrington, Esqrs.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

ACADIA, No. 1, meets at Odd Fellows' Hall, Halifax, every Monday evening. *Officers*—John D. Nash, N. G.; George Smithers, V. G.; Samuel R. Caldwell, Treas.; J. H. Murphy, F. Secretary; Richard T. Roome, R. Secretary; H. A. Taylor, Conductor; James Venables, Warden; W. Pike, I. S.; James Reeves, P. G.

EASTERN STAR LODGE, No. 2, meets at Pictou every Tuesday evening. *Officers*—Daniel Dickson, N. G.; D. McKenzie, V. G.; A. McKemie, Secretary; James Stewart, Treasurer.

FULLER LODGE, No. 5, meets at Albion Mines every Friday evening. *Officers*—James Mitchell, N. G.; John Carr, V. G.; John Murray, R. S.; Robert Mitchell, Treasurer; Daniel Truceman, Wm. Bradley, and W. Fraser, Past Grands.

NORTON LODGE, No. 6, meets weekly, at New Glasgow. *Officers*—John McNeil, N. G.; John Douglass, V. G.; James H. Fraser, Secretary; Wm. H. Fraser, Treasurer.

MILITARY.**STAFF OF THE ARMY.**

Major-General, Major-General Chas. Trollope, C. B.

Aid-de-Camp, Captain Charles Armstrong, 16th Foot.

Clerk, Mr. P. H. O'Donnell.

Asst. Quarter Master General and Acting Military Secretary, Col. C. F. Fordyce, C. B., *unatt.*

Clerk, Serjeant-Major J. Young.

Major of Brigade and Acting Assist. Adjutant-General, Capt. J. W. Percy, 9th Foot.

Clerk, Serjeant-Major T. Forbes.

Town Major and Acting Dep. Judge Advocate, Col. A. F. Ansell, *unatt.*

Clerk, and Town-Sergeant, Serjeant-Major F. Hardy.

Office-Keeper, Joseph Bilby.

Messenger, M. Phelan.

Chaplains, Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D., Rev. E. Butler, (R. C.)

Deputy Commissary General, T. Graham, Esq.

Assists. Commissary General, E. J. McMahon, and W. Palmer.

Deputy Assists. Commissary General, T. LeMesurier, Penrice and Sutherland.

Issuers and Assist. Storekeepers, Mathieson, T. Bacon, Thompson, Devlin, Gordon and Egan.

Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, J. D. McIlree, Esq.

Staff Surgeon, John Grant, Esq., (Surgeon Major.)

Staff Assist. Surgeons, J. E. Young, M.D., A. Semple, and E. Lyoyd. Esqrs.

Dispenser of Medicines, J. Philpot, Esq.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Military Storekeeper, R. R. Pringle, Esq.

Clerks, E. V. Raynes and J. Willis, Esqrs.

Issuers, C. Grant and J. Hilton.

ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

Commanding Royal Engineers, Col. J. Nelson.

Clerks of Works, W. Gordon and H. Atkins, Esqrs.

Clerks, Thomas Goudge and G. J. Creed, Esqrs.

PURVEYOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Purveyor, D. E. Robb, Esq.

Clerk, H. Moore, Esq.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

Barrack-Master, W. Smith, Esq.

Barrack-Sergeant, James Sage, J. Downs, J. Burr and F. Harding.

OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.—The royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, and the motto "*Ubique*" over the gun, and "*Quo Fus et Gloria Ducunt*," below it. *Bt. Colonel*, Francis Dick. *Captains*, Fredk. H. Chancellor, Falkland Carey, Campbell Hardy. *Lieutenants*, Champagne L'Fstrange, Kenneth Munro, Fras. Duncan, R. B. Webster, Samuel P. Lynes, Arthur S. McCartney. *Blue*, facings red.

[1861.

of each month.
Traunweizer.
Mr. W. Wilson,
K. Johnston,
Mr. A. Allison,

LAWS.

[AX.]

OWER PRO-
CA.

Grand Master,
Secretary, James
John A. Ful-
res; *G. Chap-*
D. D. G. Mas-
J. Morton, Ro-

ick, P. E. Is

Officers—John
H. P.; C. H.
Patriarch, W

every Monday
thers, V. G.;
y; Richard T.
mes Venables,

Tuesday even-
V. G.; A. Mc-

Friday evening.
ohn Murray, R.
Bradley, and

ow. *Officers*—
Fraser, Secre-

ROYAL ENGINEERS.—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, and the motto "*Ubique*" over the gun, "*Quo Fas et Gloria, Ducunt*," below it. *Bt. Colonel*, R. J. Neilson. *Captain*, Richard Warren. *Lieutenants*, Robert N. Dawson, Constantine P. Carey, Robert Home. *Scarlet*, facings blue velvet.

62ND. (The Wiltshire) REGT. OF FOOT.—"Nive," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol." *Colonel*, Wm. T. Knollys, *lt. gen. Lieut. Colonel*, W. Lennox Inguill, *c.b. Majors*, Jas. Daubiney, *c.b.*, *lt. col.*, and McKay Rynd. *Captains*, Geo. H. Wilkieson, Geo. S. Whitmore, *m.*, Saml. G. Carter, C. M. S. L. Gwyne, Jos. Sanderson, *Inst'r. of Musketry*; Graham Hay, Edw. Hunter, Bradney T. Gilpin, Holt W. Clerke, Chas. C. Cubitt, G. W. B. Hughes, and Herrick A. Palmer. *Lieutenants*, W. Bromley Davenport, Thos. Milsom, *adj.*, R. S. Muchell, John J. Rowan, Wm. M. Tharp, John M. Kerr, Lorenzo G. Dundas, Conrad Sawyer, W. L. R. Scott, A. F. Walsh, G. F. Grant, Archibald G. Keen, M. B. Harrison, Macdonald Hall, A. L. Reade and Charles Mesham. *Ensigns*, John P. Sargent, Jules V. LeBlond, John M. Theobald, Charles W. Brown, Arthur Lake, Frederick H. Horneman, Saml. Waring, John H. Pagan, Edw. H. Reeves, and J. Loftus Bland. *Pay-Master*, Wm. Dring. *Adjutant*, Thomas Milsom, *lt. Quarter-Master*, James Gamble. *Surgeon*, John Ewing. *Assist. Surgeons*, Sydney Alder, and J. P. Street. *Facings Buff*.

63RD (West Suffolk) REGT. OF FOOT.—"Egmont op Zee," "Martinique," "Guadaloupe," "Alma," "Inkermann," "Sevastopol." *Col.*, Thomas Kenah, *c.b.*, *gen. Lieut. Col.*, Thos. Harties. *Majors*, W. F. Carter and F. D. Grey. *Captains*, C. LeM. Carey, *m.*, F. T. L. Patterson, Vere Hunt Bowles, Arch. Wyberg, Wm. Fitz Roy, Edward J. Hunt, Charles A. Hand, Fra. Retallack, Alex. M. Dumaresq, Walter S. Marson, Charles C. Pye, H. W. Stroud. *Lieutenants*, Stewart H. Bruce, Stephen More, Richard H. Archer, George W. Clutterbuck, *adj.*, J. R. Ramsbottom, A. G. F. Griffiths, F. H. D. Veith, Thomas C. Grant, George R. Byron, William G. Graves, R. W. B. Crowther, James P. Bond, Charles H. Kinahan, William L. Knowles, and G. W. W. Knapp. *Ensigns*; Fraser T. Hulton, James S. Smith, Thomas Akinson, Thornton Scovell, John P. M. Burton, Charles E. Terrot, Major D. Hill, Danl. Fox Tarratt, John Thacker, and Thomas Colville. *Pay-master*, Henry Ingram. *Instructor of Musketry*, R. W. B. Crowther, *lieut. Adjutant*, George W. Clutterbuck. *Quarter-master*, James Linford. *Surgeons*, Henry Crisp, *m.b.* *Assistant Surgeons*, Wm. W. Mills and John H. Hunt. *Facings Green*.

VOLUNTEERS.

1ST COMPANY HALIFAX VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY.—Richard Tremain, *1st Captain*; William Donaldson, *2nd do.*; John Shaffer, jr., *1st Lieut.*; Levi H. Verge, *2nd do.*; William J. Almon, *m.d.*, *Surgeon*; W. S. Tremain, *m.d.*, *Assistant do.*

YARMOUTH VOLUNTEER RIFLES.—John W. H. Rowley, *Captain*; Thomas B. Dane, *1st Lieut.*; Wm. B. Towusend, *2nd do.*

COLCHESTER RIFLES.—William J. Yuill, *Captain*; Thomas Crow, *1st Lieut.*; Richard Craig, Leander S. Crow, *2nd do.*; Charles Bent, *Surgeon*.

with a Can-
t Gloria, Du-
ard Warren.
obert Home.

Peninsula,"
Knollys, Lt.
ubiney, c.d.,
eo. S. Whit-
erson, Inst'r.
sin, Holt W.
A. Palmer.
S. Machell,
G. Dundas,
t, Archibald
and Charles
nn M. Theo-
man, Saml.
land. Pay-
rter-Master,
dney Alder,

," " Marti-
ool." Col.,
rjors, W. F.
T. L. Pat-
Edward J.
sq, Walter
Stewart H.
rbuck, adj.,
Thomas C.
Crowther,
and G. W.
a, Thomas
E. Terrot,
as Colville.
Crowther,
ames Lin-
W. Mills

ard Tre-
fer, jr., 1st
rgeon; W.

Captain;

as Crow,
rles Bent,

1st BATTALION DIGBY REGT. MILITIA.—Stephen C. Dexter, *Captain*; John Holdsworth, *1st Lieut.*; Henry C. Bopnett, John Bennett, *2nd do.*

AMHERST VOLUNTEER RIFLE COMPANY.—Amos Fowler, *Captain*; Aaron Church, *1st Lieut.*; Joseph Moore, *2nd do.*; W. H. Carritt, *Surgeon.*

PARADISE RIFLES.—Avar Longley, *Captain*; George R. Mosse, *1st Lieut.*; William A. Mosse, *2nd do.*

ALBION MINES LOCAL VOLUNTEERS.—James Scott, *Lieut. Col.*; Robert Redpath, *1st Capt.*; George Scott, *2nd do.*; Robert Wilson, James Clish, *1st Lieuts.*; Richard Partridge, John Carr, Murdoch McPherson, *2nd do.*; Lewis Johnston, M.D., *Surgeon*; David Coghill, *Qr. Master.*

MULGRAVE RIFLE COMPANY, Arichat.—Isaac LeVisconte, *Captain*; Edward E. Bonnett, *1st Lieut.*; John Ballam, *2nd do.*

SYDNEY MINES LOCAL VOLUNTEERS.—Richard Brown, *Lt. Col.*; Robert Bridge, *1st Captain*; Y. A. W. Barrington, *2nd do.*; Douglas Gordon Righy, Edward J. C. Barrington, *1st Lieuts.*; Edmund Robinson, Thomas E. Jeans, jr., Chas. B. Brown, William McQueen, Richd. H. Brown, *2nd do.*; Thomas Jeans, *Surgeon.*

SCOTTISH VOLUNTEER RIFLES.—Andrew K. McKinlay, *Captain*; R. G. Haliburton, William Murray, *1st Lieuts.*; George R. Anderson, *2nd do.*; William H. Davies, M.D., *Surgeon.*

CHEBUCTO GREYS.—William Chearnley, *Captain*; George Piers, Fitzgerald Cochran, *1st Lieuts.*; Charles M. Nutting, John H. Tobin, Alexr. Keith, *2nd do.*; John Slater, M.D., *Surgeon.*

KING'S COUNTY RIFLES.—Charles H. Gesner, *Captain*; David H. Clarke, *1st Lieut.*; Ezekiel H. Caldwell, *2nd do.*

MAYFLOWER RIFLES.—Ferdinand Traunweiser, *Captain*; George Fraser, James K. Rousselle, *1st Lieuts.*; Francis Jones, *2nd do.*; Chas. Tupper, M.D., *Surgeon.*

HALIFAX RIFLES.—Thomas E. Kenney, jr., *Captain*; John O'Connor, Michael J. Cochran, *1st Lieuts.*; William Barron, John D. Cummins, *2nd do.*; James Butler, *Quarter Master*; Andrew Cowie, M.D., *Surgeon.*

1st COMPANY IRISH VOLUNTEERS.—Peter Bulger, *Captain*; Peter Delaney, John Doran, *1st Lieuts.*; Thomas B. Granville, John Dillon, *2nd do.*

COAST RANGERS, Eastern Passage.—John Campbell, *Captain*; Geo. Himmelman, George Hawkins, *1st Lieuts.*; Daniel Mosier, James Hawkins, *2nd do.*

HILLSBURGH RIFLES, Digby.—John Harlow, *Captain*; John Troop, *1st Lieut.*; James D. Nicholl, *2nd do.*

VICTORIA RIFLES.—George Anderson, *Captain*; James C. Mackintosh, *Lieut.*; H. B. Forman, M.D., *Surgeon.*

DARTMOUTH VOLUNTEER RIFLES.—David Falconer, *Captain*; Jas. W. Johnston, jr., *1st Lieut.*; Joseph Austen, *2nd do.*; Henry H. Weeks, M.D., *Surgeon.*

GRANITE RIFLE COMPANY, St. Margts. Bay.—Seth Millbury, *Capt.*; Joseph Lantry, *1st Lieut.*; Richard Danlin, *2nd do.*

HAWKSBURG RIFLE COMPANY, Ship Harbor.—Malcom McDonald, *Captain*; Chas. Embry, *1st Lieut.*; J. H. Hart, Angus Grant, *2nd do.*

1st BRIDGEWATER RIFLES, La Have.—Henry Mosely, *Captain*; R. Dawson, *1st Lieut.*; Daniel Waterman, *2nd do.*

1st COMPANY HALIFAX VOLUNTEER ENGINEERS.—Samuel Caldwell, *Captain*; John D. Nash, Robert Davis, *2nd do.*; Henry E. Pugsley, *1st Lieut.*; William Gossip, jr., *2nd do.*; Charles J. Gossip, M.D., *Surgeon.*

DARTMOUTH ENGINEER RIFLE COMPANY.—Richard Hartshorne, *Captain*; Thomas A. Hyde, *1st Lieut.*; Thomas Lynnott, *2nd do.*

UPPER STEWIACKE RIFLES.—John Gaminon, *2nd Captain*; Robt. Gammell, *1st Lieut.*; Eliakim Tipper, *2nd do.*

UNION COAST GUARD, St. Margts. Bay.—William Munroe, *Capt.*; James Cornelius, *1st Lieut.*; William Redman, *2nd do.*

CHEDABUCTO GRAYS, Guysborough.—James E. Hart, *Captain*; F. C. Mahan, *1st Lieut.*; Godfrey Hadley, Burton Jost, *2nd do.*

HIGHLAND RIFLE COMPANY, E. River Pictou.—John Grant, *Capt.*, William Grant, *1st Lieut.*; Hugh Grant, *2nd do.*

SYDNEY VOLUNTEER RIFLES.—Newton L. Mackay, *Captain*; Robt. Martin, *1st Lieut.*; Alex. McInnis, *2nd do.*

VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY COMPANY PICTOU.—John McKinlay, *Captain*; Alexander J. Patterson, *1st Lieut.*; Peter Crearer, *2nd do.*

ANTIGONISHE RANGERS.—Daniel Macdonald, *Captain*; Donald McKenzie, *1st Lieut.*; William Grant, Roderick Grant, *2nd do.*

PRINCE OF WALES' ARTILLERY AND RIFLE COMPANY, Annapolis Royal.—Robert Spurr, *Captain*; Wm. R. Ruggles, *1st Lieut.*; John Ditmars, *2nd do.*; Francis Robinson, *Surgeon.*

PRINCE OF WALES' RIFLES, Digby.—Stephen Dexter, *Captain*; Jno. Hollisworth, *1st Lieut.*; Henry C. Bonnell, John Bennett, *2nd do.*

NAVAL.

OFFICERS OF THE NAVAL YARD.

Storekeeper, John N. Macgregor, Esq. *Clerks*, James Punchard, Rd. Hartshorne, Charles H. Rigby, Esqrs.

H. M. VICTUALLING YARD, HALIFAX.

Storekeeper, John N. Macgregor. *Clerk*, Charles J. Hill.

NAVAL HOSPITAL, HALIFAX.

Duties conducted by the Naval Storekeeper.

ARCHER, 13. *Screw Steam Corvette.* 202 Horse power. *Captain*, F. A. B. Craufurd. *Lieutenants*, Jenkin H. Thomas and Henry Iland, *Master*, Frederick R. Child. *Surgeon*, Wm. B. Fegan. *Assist do.*, Stephen Sweetman. *Pay-master*, Frederick G. Bulgin. *Naval Instructor*, Thomas H. Johnson. *Chief Engineer*, George Kent.

CADMUS, 21. *Screw Steam Corvette.* 400 Horse power. *Capt.*, Hy. S. Hillyar. *Lieutenants*, N. D. F. Lillingston, P. W. Pellew. *Master*, Edwin Wise. *First Lieut.* *Marines*, George F. Blake. *Chaplain & Naval Inst.*, Henry Jones. *Surgeon*, Arthur W. Babington. *Assist do.*, Samuel Grose. *Paymaster*, James M. Hillyar. *Chief Engineer*, Joseph Deal.

muel Cald-
ry E. Pugs-
bossip, M.D.,

Hartshorne,
and do.

tain; Robt.

rooe, Capt.:

tain; F. C.

rant, Capt.,

tain; Robt.

McKinlay,
2nd do.

n; Donald
do.

y, Annapolis
Lieut.; John

captain; Jno.
and do.

chard, Rd.

Captain.
Henry Hand,
1st do., Ste-
Instructor,

Capt., Hy.
r. Master,
Chaplain & N
Assist do.,
eer, Joseph

COSSACK, 20. *Screw Steam Corvette*, 250 Horse power. *Capt.*, Rd. Mooriman. *Lieuts.*, Edward Barkley, Leicester C. Kepple, Francis G. Shaw. *Master*, Mark Netten. *1st Lieut. Marines*, Wm. H. Speer. *Surgeon*, Richard C. Russell. *Paymaster*, James C. Pinhorn. *Chief Engineer*, Peter Steel. *Ass. Surgeon*, Wm. J. Asslin, (acting.)

GLADIATOR, 6. *Paddle wheel Steam Sloop*, 430 Horse power. *Com- mander*, Henry D. Hickley. *Lieuts.*, John L. Gilby and Henry J. Cod- dington. *Master*, Benjamin B. Stuart. *Surgeon*, Mark Hamilton, M.D. *Paymaster*, John G. Barnes. *Chief Engineer*, John R. Johnson. *Assist. Surgeon*, Michael J. Rahilly (acting). *Assist Paymaster*, Percy O. M. Presgrave.

HYDRA, 6. *Paddle Wheel Steam Sloop*, 220 Horse power. *Com- mander*, Richard V. Hamilton. *Lieuts.*, Lewis M. Croke and John H. Evens. *Master*, John J. P. Hitchfield. *Surgeon*, James Lilburne. *Paymaster*, Wm. J. Stevens. *Mate*, Edward Austen. *Assist Surg.* Jos. C. Grigg (acting).

ICARUS, 11. *Screw Steam Sloop*, 150 Horse power. *Commander*, Nowell Salmon. *Lieuts.*, Wellesley Gregory and Kenwick J. I. Cox. *Master*, Charles F. Puckett. *Surgeon*, John D. Maedonald. *Paymas- ter*, George Teait. *Assist. Surgeon*, David P. Maelagen, M.D., (acting).

IMAUM, 72. *Receiving Ship, Jamaica.* *Commodore*, Hugh Dunlop. *Secretary*, Frederick W. S. Ponsonby. *Commander*, Henry J. Grant. *Lieut. ——— Additional*, Frederick W. Lewis (for service in Kingston tender). *Master, ——— Additional* (for Surveying service), John Parsons and John P. Dillon. *Chaplain*, Edward Good. *Surgeon*, Thomas Seecombe. *Paymaster*, Jas. G. G. Simmonds. *Ad- ditional* Wm. T. Grieve. *Assist Surgeon*, Wm. McCombie, (acting). *Ad- ditional*, Wm. Lockhart, M.D.

JASPER, 1. *Screw Steam Gun Vessel*, 80 Horse-power. *Lieutenant & Commander*, Wm. H. Pym. *Assistant Surgeon*, Charles F. Wise. *2nd Master*, Charles Wotton

NILE, 90. *Screw Steam Ship*, 500 Horse-power. *Rear Admiral*, SIR ALEXANDER MILNE, K. C. B. *Flag Lieutenant*, Basil S. DeR. Hall. *Secretary*, Frederick J. Fegen. *Clerks to Sec.*, John T. Suter, (Assist. Paymaster.) Henry, M. D. Wilson, (Assist. Paymaster.) *Captain*, Edward K. Barnard. *Additional*, Peter F. Shortland, (for Surveying Service.) *Commander*, John F. C. MacKenzie. *Additional*, John Orle- bar, (for Surveying Service.) John Hancock, b. (for Surveying Ser- vice.) *Lieutenants*, Charles J. Rowley, Walter S. DeKantzow, Thomas T. Phillips, William Jardine, George H. Barnard, James S. Trotter. *Additional*, Peter A. Scott, (for Surveying Service.) *Master*, Charles J. Polkinghorne. *Additional*, Wm. B. Calver, Thomas W. R. Pike, Edward A. Carey, William N. Searnell, Edward Mourilyan, William T. Clifton, Philip J. Patrickson, (for Surveying Service.) *Captain of Marines*, Enbule D. Thelwall. *1st Lieutenants of Marines*, Melville Luther, Thomas M. Whule. *2nd Lieut. Marines*, Lawrence P. Shawe, *Chaplain*, Edward L. Bowman. *Surgeon*, John W. Reid, (b.) M.D. *Additional*, Thomas Stratton, M.D. (for Surveying Service.) *Paymaster*, George J. Starr. *Naval Inst.*, Samuel Coles. *Chief Engineer*, Thomas Ramsay. *Mate*, George B. Evans. *Assist. Surgeons*, William J. Lewis, William H. Lloyd. *Additional*, Frederick H. Rose, (for Surveying Ser- vice.) *2nd Master*, George H. Dorniny. *Assist. Paymasters*, Joseph Bright, Henry C. Medder.

PYRAMUS *Receiving Hulk, Halifax.*

RACER, 11. *Screw Steam Sloop*, 150 Horse-power. *Commander*, Algernon McLennan Lyons. *Lieutenants*, Francis B. Herbert, Thomas H. Royle. *Master*, Henry L. Kelly. *Surgeon*, George Duncan, M.D. *Paymaster*, John Shepherd. *Mate*, John H. Colt, (act.) *Ass. Surgeon*, Thos. B. Martin. *Assist. Paymaster*, Francis B. Baverstock.

SKIPJACK. *Steam Gun Boat*, 60 Horse-power. *Lieutenant and Commander*, John Murray. *2nd Master*, John J. Covey.

STYX, 6. *Paddle Wheel Steam Sloop*, 280 Horse-power. *Commander*, Charles Vesey. *Lieutenants*, Jas. H. Bushnell and Count Eugene G. F. G. Visconti. *Master*, Charles E. H. F. Grant. *Surgeon*, Wm. Richardson. *Paymaster*, Briece-W. White. *Mate*, John Tracy (acting.) *Assist. Surgeon*, Huston Maxwell.

TERROR, 16. *Flouting Battery*, 200 Horse-power, Bermuda. *Capt.*, Frederick Hutton. *Lieutenant*, Henry Moore. *Additional*, John G. S. Clarke (for Service in Gun Boats.) *Master*, David Batt. *Chief Engineer*, John Allan. *Assist. Paymaster*, David F. Gery.

VALOROUS, 16. *Paddle Wheel Steam Frigate*, 400 Horse-power. *Captain*, William C. Aldham, C. B. *Lieutenants*, Richmond Moore, Howard Kerr, Hon. Evan L. V. Mostyn. *Master*, Samuel Braddon. *1st Lieut. Marine Art.*, Colpoys P. Heaslop. *Chaplain and Naval Inst'r.*, Douglas J. Boutflower. *Surgeon*, Patrick Slevin. *Paymaster*, William M. Shanks. *Chief Engineer*, Rich. Williamson. *Mate*, ———. *Assist. Surgeon*, Francis Green.

CONSULS.

PRUSSIAN CONSUL.—J. G. A. Creighton, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSUL.—Albert P. Osbourn, Esq.

PORTUGUESE CONSUL.—Frederick C. ———, Esq.

SPANISH VICE CONSUL.—J. G. A. Creighton, Esq.

BRAZILIAN VICE CONSUL.—Michael Tobin, Esq.

CONSUL OF THE FREE HANSEITIC CITY OF HAMBURG.—William Pryor, Esq.

CONSUL OF THE FREE HANSEITIC CITIES OF BREMEN AND LUBEC. Wm. A. Hare.

VICE-CONSUL OF FRANCE AND CONSUL FOR AUSTRIA.—William Cunard, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSUL AT PICTOU.—B. H. Norton, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENTS.—*Windsor*, D. E. Geldert; *Liverpool*, J. D. Davis; *Shelburne*, Cornelius White; *Barrington*, G. Robertson; *Ragged Islands*, John Locke; *Yarmouth*, S. L. Balcom; *Sydney*, Hon. T. D. Archibald; *Canso*, ——— McKeen; *Amherst*, R. B. Dickey; *Digby*, John C. Wade, Esqrs.

ROADS & DISTANCES TO THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS IN THE PROVINCE.

HALIFAX TO ANNAPOLIS AND DIGBY.

To Windsor by rail-road.....	45
Briton's } Lower.....	11
Dimock's } Horton.....	1
Wolfville.....	4
Kentville (68).....	7
Chute's.....	6
Baker's.....	12
Gibbon-ville.....	12
Lawrence Town... ..	9
Bridgetown.....	8
Annapolis (130).....	15
Digby.....	24
<hr/>	
	154

HALIFAX TO YARMOUTH AND SHELBURNE via ANNAPOLIS.

Annapolis.....	130
Barnaby's, Digby.....	24
Seely's, St. M. Bay.....	7
Everett's, Wey'th Road.....	5
Jones', Sissiboo.....	6
Terreau's Billeveous Cove.....	5
Comeau's, Clare... ..	7
Mallet's, Montagon Cove.....	9
Philip's, Bear River	15
Perry's, Yar. Lakes	5
Yarmouth (221)	6
Porter's, Eel Brook.	13½
Spinney's, Argyle..	8½
Larkin's, Pubnico..	9
Homers, Barringt'n	12¾
Nickerson's, Beaver Dan.....	12
Shelburne.....	10
<hr/>	
	287

HALIFAX TO SHELBURNE, SHORE ROUTE.

Kirby's.....	9
Hubleys.....	5
Dauphiny's, head of Margaret's Bay..	7
McLean's.....	11
Chester (45).....	13

Zwicker's, Mahone Bay.....

Bay.....	20
Lunenburg (72)....	6
La Have Ferry....	7
Across the Ferry... ..	0¾
Petite Riviere.....	7
Broad Cove.....	4
Mill Village.....	6
Liverpool (101¼)... ..	8¾
Port Mouton.....	10
Port Jolly.....	5
Sable River.....	16
Jordan River.....	8
Shelburne.....	6
<hr/>	
	141¼

HALIFAX TO CUMBERLAND via WINDSOR.

To Windsor by rail road.....	45
To Parrsboro' by steamer.....	30
Fullerton's.....	11
Jenks'.....	2
Maccan River.....	6½
Pugsley's, Nappan.....	9
Bent's, Amherst... ..	9
Fort Cumberland... ..	7
<hr/>	
	119½

HALIFAX TO CUMBERLAND via RAILROAD.

By Railroad.....	31½
Pollock's.....	14½
Truro (63).....	17
Fraser's, Folly Vil.	17
Top of Cobq. Moun.	21
Hewson's, R. Philip	8
Stewart's.....	8
Amherst (64).....	10
<hr/>	
	127

HALIFAX TO PICTOU.

To Truro by rail... ..	63
Archibald's.....	14
Irving's, Mt. Tom..	6
Fraser's, W. River..	8
Pictou.....	12
<hr/>	
	103

HALIFAX TO CANSO.

To Pictou.....	103
Across Ferry to New Glasgow.....	7
Copeland's, Meri gomish.....	11
Murray's.....	5
M'Donald's, Arisnig	12
Harrington's, Anti-goni-sh (150).....	17
Rory McDonald's... ..	14
Guysboro' (187)....	17
Canso.....	30
<hr/>	
	217

HALIFAX TO SHUBENACADIE.

Martin's, month of Newport Road... ..	35
Cochran's.....	4
Rawdon Church... ..	8½
Blois' Cove, Doug..	11
Kennebec Bridge.....	4
Mouth of Shubenacadie River.....	15½
<hr/>	
	78

HALIFAX TO MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT.

Shultz's, by rail road.....	18
Keys'.....	10
Miller's, Gay's Riv..	8
Logan's.....	10
<hr/>	
	46

ANNAPOLIS TO LIVERPOOL.

Hoyt's Lequille Mills.....	2
Brown's.....	10
Munro's, Mantland.	15
Cushing's, Haru'y.	10
Harlow's Caledonia.	1
Smith's Brookfield.	3
Morton's.....	13
Liverpool.....	14
<hr/>	
	68

Commander,
ert, Thomas
uncan, M.D.
ss. Surgeon,
k.
ut and Com-
t. Comman-
pant Eugene
urgeon, Wm.
cy (acting.)
ada. Capt.,
John G. S.
Chief Engi-
orse-power.
ond Moore,
el Braddon.
aval Inst'r.,
er, William

—William

ND LUBEC.

—William

sq.

E. Geldert;
rington, G.
Baleom;
Amierst, R.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

CORPORATION.

Mayor, Samuel R. Caldwell, Esq.

Recorder, Wm. Sutherland, Esq.

City Clerk, John L. Cragg, Esq.

Assistant Clerk, Thomas Rhind, Esq.

Marshall or High Constable, George Irwin, Esq.

Treasurer, Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq.

Auditors, Thos. Kenney, jr., and Martin G. Black, jr., Esqrs.

City Assessor, John L. Barry, Esq.

ALDERMEN AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—Ward 1, P. C. Hill, John Duggan, and Wm. Compton. Ward 2, Charles Barnstead, John D. Nash, and John McCulloch. Ward 3, Thomas Walsh, James Duggan, and Wm. Ackhurst. Ward 4, Samuel Trennaman and William Evans. Ward 5, Jer. Conway, Edwd. Leahy, and Rich. T. Roome. Ward 6, Matthew H. Richey, Jos. Jennings, and Jos. Kaye, Esqrs.

CONSTABLES.—Ward 1, Jas. Ham and Patk. Caulfield; Ward 2, Garret Cotter and David Evans; Ward 3, Philip Parsons and Donald Fraser; Ward 4, Matthew Gardiner and Thomas McCoy; Ward 5, Jno. Arthur and Maurice Power; Ward 6, W. Roddick and John Campbell.

The Mayor's court is held in the County Court House, on the second and fourth Tuesday in every month.

The Police Office is open every week day from 10 to 3 o'clock.

One of the Aldermen presides weekly in rotation.

Clerk of License, W. J. Morris.

Clerk of Markets, Peter Meagher.

Keeper and Superintendent of Markets, Wm. G. Anderson.

Bridewell Surgeon, James C. Hume, M.D.

Health Inspector, James Spike.

Superintendent of Streets, James Pollock.

Clerk of Streets, John C. Craigen.

Flour Weighers, S. Carten, Jno. Parker, W. Grant, and Jno. Winters.

Weighers of Hay, ——— and Michael Doran.

Pound Keeper, Michael Power.

Keeper of Bridewell, Wm. McDonald.

Keeper of Cemetery, Joseph Keeffer.

Commissioners for Bridewell, The Aldermen, monthly.

Board of Health.*—Ward No. 1, Dr. Cogswell and James A. Moren; No. 2, Drs. Hume and VanBuskirk; No. 3, Dr. Parker and George McKenzie; No. 4, James Isles and John Richardson, sen.; No. 5, Mortimer Dwyer and Robert Graham; No. 6, W. L. Bell and Martin G. Black, jr.

Inspectors and Guagers of Fish Oil.—James Gill, Jas. O'Connor, Edw. Gaul, Dennis Heffernan, T. Shea, James Fortune, John Brennan, and Philip Perrior.

Surveyors of Lumber, &c.—Henry Spike, James Sutton, John McPherson, and

Sealers of Leather.—T. McMurray, Jas. Norwood, and Wm. Jenkins.

Measurers and Inspectors of Painters Work.—G. Smithers and Maurice Downey.

The officers of the Corporation and Commissioners are elected too late for insertion. The list is copied from last year.

Measurers of Wood.—Thomas James, C. Wilson and M. Brown.

Weighers and Measurers of Silt and Grain.—John Martin, James Cullen, Thos. McCann, W. Robb, James Aull, W. Blythe, Ambrose Keating, and Wm. Mahaney.

Measurers of Coal.—Wm. Madden, John O'Connell, Samuel King, Alexr. Grant, Andw. Smith, James Breslaw, Wm. Bilby, and Mark Maddison.

Surveyors of Bricks and Lime and Measurers of Masons' Work.—N. Wright, Robt. Malcolm, and James Reid.

Fence Viewers.—Jas. Graham, Danl. McPherson and Thos. Bayers.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chairman, Donald Murray.

Committee of Management at Fires, Joseph Fairbanks, James Reeves, John McCulloch, Wm. Ackhurst.

Fire Constables to attend Committee, John Holland, John Wallace, Jas. Isles, Atwood Doane.

Five Wards—Ward 1, Donald Murray, Thomas Kenney, jr., James Kerr; Ward 2, James Fairbanks, James Reeves, John McCulloch; Ward 3, Lemuel Morton, W. Ackhurst, J. Taylor; Ward 4, George Esson, James Jackson, John Richardson; Ward 5, H. B. Reid, R. T. Roome, D. Armstrong, John Hogan, Robert Woodil; Ward 6, James Wilson, Andrew McKinlay, jr., Joseph Kaye.

UNION ENGINE COMPANY.—Established August 8, 1768. *Captain,* Mr. Henry B. Reid.

No. 1 Engine; Station, *Grand Parade*—David Armstrong, and Jas. Wilson, Fire Wardens.—John Dugwell, 1st Lt.; Rich. Vincove, 2nd Lt.; Henry Merrick, John R. Willis, (Secretary), John Archibald, John Drillio, John Hopkins, Thomas P. Way, Wm. Muir, Thomas McAlpin, Alex. Smith, James Romans, Clark Caldwell, George Fraser, William Conrod.

No. 2 Engine; Station, *Grand Parade*—Lemuel Morton and Joseph Wier, Fire Wardens.—Thomas Bently, 1st Lt., Thomas Wilson, 2nd Lt.; James Gordon, Wm. Knight, Charles Williamson, Joseph Ritchie, Peter Henderson, John Wilson, Wm. Stephenson, Fran. Bently, Saml. Marvin, James A. Coombes, James A. Wilson, Alex. C. Wilson, Wm. Murray, And. Muirhead, Henry Kerr, James H. Grant, Alfred Soames.

No. 3 Engine; Station, *Grand Parade*—James Jackson and George Esson, Fire-Wardens.—John Taylor, 1st Lt.; Wm. Vieth, 2nd Lt.; Robert Austin, (Treasurer), E. Longard, R. Cleverdon, J. J. Longard, Jas. Lawlor, John Davie, Thos. Power, John Carter, Jas. Malcolm, G. S. Yates, G. G. Grant, J. J. Macintosh, R. McKay, S. Cook, Jos. H. Hutchings; James Shute.

No. 4 Engine; Station, *Maitland Street*—Robert Woodill and John Hogan, Fire-Wardens.—Mr. Edward Power, 1st Lt.; Charles Greenfield, 2nd Lt.; James Lindsay, John Lindsay, J. Patterson, Charles Downey, Chris. Norwood, Lewis Wilson, Robert Erving, G. Fultz, J. Houseman, J. Crow, W. Dunbrack, G. Vincove, D. McGrath, R. Fidler, Alfred F. Erving.

No. 5 Engine ; Station, *Argyle Street*—James Kerr, Firewarden.—Charles Blackadar, 1st Lt. ; T. Archibald, 2nd Lt. ; James Norwood, (Marshal), Zebina Hall, John Roue, G. Ashmore (keeper), S. Coppin, A. Wisdom, Jas. A. Mitchell, G. Thompson (Assist. Sec.), B. Coburn, G. Grant, J. Jeans, F. Shute.

No. 6 Engine ; Station, *Spring Gardens*—John McCulloch, and John Richardson, Fire-wardens.—Jas. B. Smithers, 1st Lt. (Vice Chairman) ; John Scriven, 2nd Lt. ; Saml. Wallis, Thomas Hall, Richard Abbott, W. Robinson, John McLean, Charles Sinclair, C. R. Wetmore, R. R. Tappen, John Scriven, James Stevens, John Downey, Thomas Boyd, James Thompson, James Sinclair, W. Chittick.

Honorary Members.—*George Little, Geo. Smithers, Arch. Goreham, *James Mohany, *William Crawford, *Henry Spike, *Joseph McGill, *George Caldwell, *William Stevens, *William Bently, *Jas. Reeves, *David Calder, *James Jackson, *John J. Bennett, *Thos. Holloway, *Wm. Caldwell, *Robert Woodill, *John McIlreith, *Wm. J. Morris, *Samuel Morris, *William H. Pyke, *Wellington McNally, *Charles Barnstead, *Robert Davis, *John Ervin, *Daniel McPleron, *Daniel Smith, *Samuel R. Caldwell, *Alexander Robinson, Wm. Lougard, John Hedtler, W. C. Manning.

◦ Members thus marked have served the legal term (16 years), as Firemen, which exempts them from the same public duties as enjoyed when actual Members of the Company. Those not so marked have retired by reason of loss of health, in consequence of exposure at fires.

LIST OF WHARVES.

COMMENCING AT THE NORTH END.

Railroad Depot,	De Vine's,	Twining's,
Williams & Starr's,	DeWolf's,	Oxley's,
Magazine,	Starr's,	Caldwell's,
West's,	Butler's Spar Yard,	Noble's,
Neil's	Virginia,	The Long,
Hugh's	Wainwright's,	Bentley'n Spar Dock,
Marshall's,	Creighton's,	Brown's,
Humphrey's	Cronan's,	Fairbanks',
Darby's,	Commercial,	Strachan's,
Roche's,	Tobin's,	Esson, Boak & Co's.,
Bissett's,	O'Connor's,	Lawson's,
McKay's,	Central,	Wiswell's,
North Ferry Dock,	Collins'	Lyle's,
Conway's,	Black's,	Adams',
Webb's,	Power's,	Bolton's,
Creamer's,	Bennet's,	Pryor's,
Hogan's,	Stayner's,	Miller's Dock,
O'Neil's,	South Ferry Dock,	Moren's,
Cunard's,	Market,	Gas Works',
Mooney's,	The Queen's,	Laidlaw's.
Donovan's,	Mitchell's,	
Hamilton's,	Butler's,	

HACKNEY CARRIAGES.

[Extract from an Ordinance of the City, passed July 7th, 1851.]

12. Any person or persons having a license in full force, who shall stand his carriage in any other than its appointed place or manner,—or not having it properly numbered,—or any driver or person in charge of a licensed carriage, who shall not produce the table of fares and distances when thereby required, or who, being upon his stand disengaged, shall refuse to convey any person seeking to employ him,—or who shall in any way violate this Ordinance, shall, for each offence, besides being liable to have his license revoked, forfeit and pay such a fine as under and by virtue of this Ordinance may be adjusted against him. And the owner or driver of any such carriage who shall demand or extort from any person or persons a sum beyond the rate of fare herein established, or hereafter to be established, may be so fined, and shall forthwith forfeit the License for such carriage, and be liable to refund to the party grieved the sum so extorted, with cost of prosecution. Livery stable keepers, not occupying the stands of said City are exempt from this Ordinance; further than that they are hereby required to obtain a license for each carriage they shall use to convey persons for hire, within the limits of the City; which license shall continue in force and be renewed as aforesaid, and the carriage shall be numbered, and have the letter L, besides its number, painted or placed on it as aforesaid.

TABLE OF CAB FARES FOR EACH PERSON.

For any distance up to half a mile.....	6d.
“ “ “ 1 mile.....	1s. 0d.
“ “ “ 1½ miles.....	1s. 3d.
“ “ “ 2 miles.....	1s. 6d.
“ “ “ 2½ miles.....	1s. 9d.
“ “ “ 3 miles.....	2s. 0d.

One half of the above price to be paid if returning in the same carriage, provided the party is not detained more than five minutes. For employment in the night the fare shall be as parties may agree, not however to exceed double fare.

For every carriage hired by the hour, each person, 2s. 6d.

To and from any Steamer, passenger vessel,—to and from any hotel or dwelling house to any stage office or place within a mile, with half cwt. of luggage,—1s. 3d.

As above, with more than half cwt. and less than two cwt. of luggage —2s. 6d.

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

From the Province Building to Cunard's wharf.....	½ mile.
“ “ “ Dockyard Gate.....	1 “
“ “ “ Richmond.....	1½ “
“ “ “ Shanties, or Africville.....	2 “
“ “ “ Steele's Bridge.....	3 “
“ “ “ Pyke's Bridge.....	½ “
“ “ “ St. George's Church.....	½ “
“ “ “ The Admiral's House.....	1 “
“ “ “ Piers' Rope Walk.....	1½ “
“ “ “ Road west side of Common..	1 “

warden.—
Norwood,
S. Coppin,
B. Coburn,

and John
(Chairman);
rd Abbott,
ore, R. R.
mas Boyd,

Goreham,
ph McGill,
as. Reeves,
Holloway,
J. Morris,
r, *Charles
n, *Daniel
Longard,

men. which
Members of
of health, in

r Dock,

& Co's.,

TIME TABLE

OF THE

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOATS.

FROM 1st MAY TO 1st NOV'R.

NORTH FERRY FROM

SOUTH FERRY FROM.

DARTMOUTH.		HALIFAX.		DARTMOUTH.		HALIFAX.	
20m to 6 & 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ a.m.	6 & 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ a.m.	6 & 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ a.m.	6 $\frac{1}{4}$ & $\frac{1}{4}$ to 7 a.m.				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 7 & 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	7 " 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	7 " 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 8 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 8 " 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	8 " 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	8 " 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	8 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 9 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 9 " 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	9 " 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	9 " 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	9 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 10 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 10 " 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	10 " 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	10 " 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	10 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 11 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 11 " 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	11 " 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	11 " 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	11 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 12 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 12 " 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ p.m.	12 " 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m.	12 " 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.m.	12 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 p.m.				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 " 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	1 " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 " 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	2 " 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	2 " 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 3 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 3 " 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	3 " 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	3 " 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 4 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 4 " 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	4 " 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	4 " 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 5 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 5 " 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	5 " 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	5 " 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	5 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 6 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 6 " 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	6 " 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	6 " 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	6 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 7 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 7 " 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	7 " ..	7 " 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 8 "				
.. .. ..	.. .. ..	8 " 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	8 $\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{4}$ to 8 "			
.. .. ..	.. .. ..	9 " 9-40 "	9-20 and 10 "			

FROM 1st NOV'R. TO 20th MARCH.

NORTH BOAT FROM

SOUTH BOAT FROM

DARTMOUTH.		HALIFAX.		DARTMOUTH.		HALIFAX.	
20m to 7 & 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ a.m.	7 & 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. m.	7 & 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. m.	7 qr. qr. 8 a.m.				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 8 " 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	8 " 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	8 " 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	8 qr. qr. 8 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 9 " 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	9 " 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	9 " 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	9 qr. qr. 10 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 10 " 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	10 " 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	10 " 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	10 qr. qr. 11 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 11 " 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	11 " 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	11 " 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	11 qr. qr. 12 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 12 " 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ p.m.	12 " 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. m.	12 " 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. m.	12 qr. qr. 1 p.m.				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 " 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	1 " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 qr. qr. 2 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 " 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	2 " 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	2 " 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	2 qr. qr. 3 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 3 " 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	3 " 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	3 " 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	3 qr. qr. 4 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 4 " 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	4 " 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	4 " 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	4 qr. qr. 5 "				
$\frac{1}{4}$ to 5 " 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	5 " 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	5 " 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	5 qr. qr. 6 "				
.. .. ..	.. .. ..	6-40 " 6-40 and 7 "	6-20 and 7 "			
.. .. ..	.. .. ..	7-20 & 8 "	7-40 " 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ "			
.. .. ..	.. .. ..	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 9 "	8-45 " 9-20 "			
.. .. ..	.. .. ..	9 40 " 10	10			

From 1st October the North Boat trips are discontinued after Sunset.

... 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.
 V. }
 ds } 2 "
 ... }
 ... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
 ... 1 "
 ... 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
 ... 2 "

by 7th, 1851.
 shall refuse or
 or sled, within
 l, he shall, for
 es of Trackage
 of Halifax, for
 o time by reso-

harf inclusive.
 Morris St. to fresh wat. bridge.
 To any place in Gottingen
 Street, or in the vicinity of the
 Jail to Pyke's Bridge.
 From South of Morris St., to
 north of Jacob Street.

13	10
13	10
16	13
13	10
13	10
10	10
13	10
4	4
29	26
13	10
16	13
16	13
16	13
16	13
13	10
13	10
1	1
13	10
1	1
13	10
16	10
13	13
7 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 $\frac{1}{2}$

SUNDAYS, CHRISTMAS DAY AND GOOD FRIDAY.

FOR THE SOUTH FERRY ONLY.		FROM THE SOUTH FERRY ONLY.	
FROM DARTMOUTH.		FROM HALIFAX.	
At 6, and at 20m. to 7,	A.M.	At 20m. past 6, & 7,	A.M.
" 20m. past 7, and 8,	"	" 20m. to 8, & 20m. past 8,	"
" 20m. to 9, & 20m. past 9,	"	" 9, and 20m. to 10,	"
" 10, and 20m. to 11,	"	" 20m. past 10, and 11,	"
" 20m. to 1, & 20m. past 1,	P.M.	" 1, and 20m. to 2,	P.M.
" 2, and ½ past 2,	"	" qr. past 2, and qr. to 3,	"
" 3, and ½ past 3,	"	" qr. past 3, and qr. to 4,	"
" 4, and ½ past 4,	"	" qr. past 4, and qr. to 5,	"
" 5, and ½ past 5,	"	" qr. past 5, and qr. to 6,	"
" 6, and 20m. to 7,	"	" 20m. past 6, and 7,	"
" 20m. past 7, and 8,	"	" 20m. to 8, and qr. past 8,	"
" ½ past 8, and 9,	"	" qr. to 9, and qr. past 9,	"
" 20m. to 10,	"	" 10,—Last Trip.	"

TIMES OF STARTING, & RATES OF FARES.

[Regulated by the Sessions.]

- 1st Nov. to 1st May North Boat starts from Dartmouth 1-4 past 7, A.M. from Halifax, at half past 7.
- 1st Nov. to 20th March South Boat starts from Dartmouth 20m. to 7, A.M. from Halifax, at 7.
- 20th March to 1st May South Boat starts from Dartmouth 6 and 20m. to A.M., from Halifax, at 20m. past 6 and 7.
- 10th May to 1st Nov. trips are added and taken off North Boat, as the days increase and shorten.
- Foot Passengers 3d. Children 1½d. Horses 7½d. Horse and Carriage 1s.

YEARLY TICKETS, PAYABLE QUARTERLY IN ADVANCE.

A Foot Passenger, per annum.....	£4	0	0
Man and Wife, per annum.....	5	0	0
do and unmarried children, per annum.....	8	0	0
Domestic Servant, per annum.....	2	0	0
Apprentices and Clerks, being minors, per annum..	2	10	0

ACTUAL STATISTICS OF METHODISM.

I.—1739. PARENT WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH.

Total number of Church Members in England, Wales and Scotland, at the Conference of 1859.....	292,795
Increase in ditto this year.....	15,469
1747—In Ireland, 1859.....	19,731
Increase this year.....	3,060
1769—Foreign Missions in 1859.....	63,406

Total
Total

II—
hold
Church
1797—
1819—
1857—
1849—
1818—
1817

Mini

Total

Total

Incl

Met
Met
Met
Am
Me
Af
Af
All

To

To

Ac

[1861.]

1861.]

STATISTICS OF METHODISM.

113

1851—French Conference.....	1,436
1854—Australian Conference.....	23,138
Canada Conference.....	45,295
Eastern British American Conference.....	11,816
Members on Trial in 1859.....	42,295

Total under the care of the Parent Conference..... 526,441

Total number of Ministers..... 2,455

528,896

Including about 15,000 Lay Preachers.

II.—The following are offshoots from the Parent Stock. They all hold Methodistic doctrine and usages, but differ from us on matters of Church Government :

1797—Methodist New Connexion (say).....	28,000
1819—Primitive Methodist.....	123,863
1857—United Free Church Methodists.....	43,000
1849—Wesleyan Reformers.....	12,000
1818—Bible Christian Methodists.....	19,068
1817 Primitive Wesleyans (in Ireland).....	14,000

239,921

Ministers in all these in 1859..... 1,163

241,084

Including about 15,000 Lay Preachers.

Total number of Methodists of all branches in Great Britain and Ireland.....	766,362
Total number of Methodist Ministers.....	3,618

769,980

Including about 30,000 Lay Preachers, and probably about 60,000 Leaders.

III.—AMERICAN METHODISM.

Methodist Episcopal Church (North).....	956,555
Methodist Episcopal Church (South).....	700,000
Methodist Episcopal Church, Canada.....	13,352
American Wesleyan Methodists.....	21,000
Methodist Protestant Church.....	70,018
African Methodist Episcopal Church.....	20,000
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church.....	6,203
Albright Methodists.....	21,076

Total number of Methodist Church Members in America (all branches)..... 1,808,204

Total number of Ministers in America..... 11,458

1,819,662

Add British Methodism, as above..... 769,980

2,589,642

DR. HOOFLAND'S BALSAMIC CORDIAL, FOR THE SPEEDY CURE OF

Coughs, Colds, Influenza, Croup, Hoarseness, Bronchitis, Diseases of the Bowels arising from Cold, Incipient Consumption, and for the relief and (if at all possible) cure of patients in advanced stages of the latter disease.

Catarrh, for Common Cold, as it is familiarly called, is worthy of study, and serious enough to be avoided, if possible. Dr. Bell says: "I will not say that Colds are to our inhabitants what the *Plague* and *Yellow Fever* are to those of other countries, but I can say confidently that they usher in diseases of greater complexity and mortality than these latter."

In the danger of *Bronchitis* and *Pneumonia*, which often follow in the train of a neglected cold, and in *Phthisis Pulmonalis*, the tubercular irritation of which is developed by the same cause, we surely have proof and argument sufficient for attention, not only to the preventive means, but also to the curative ones of a disease which, however mild in its inception, is directly or indirectly productive of such diversified and alarming results.

This lesson should be particularly impressed on those who have any constitutional tendency to *Pulmonary Consumption*.

The use of the Balsamic Cordial, agreeably to the directions accompanying each bottle, will readily cure the most distressing case of cough.

Coughs sometimes proceed from a disordered or dyspeptic state of the stomach, in which case the German Bitters should be used. In cases of weakness or general debility of the system, resulting from a protracted cough, the German Bitters will be found of great benefit.

In cases of *acute* Inflammation of the Lungs, the prominent symptoms generally are—hurried and painful respiration, imperfect arterialization of the blood, cough and expectoration, attended with excitement of the heart, fever, various derangements of the digestive and urinary systems, prostration of strength, &c. The lungs may be diseased without any of these symptoms being prominent, but the murmur produced during inspiration and respiration, and the alternate contraction and expansion of the chest, evident to both sight and feeling, all furnish most important physical signs in case of disease, and should receive prompt attention.

This disease is usually caused by a cold settling on the lungs, and the use of the Balsamic Cordial soon performs a cure.

The terrible fatality of diseases resulting from a "common cold," may be seen by a glance at the following statistics, taken from the records of the Board of Health of Philadelphia, confessedly one of the healthiest localities in the Union:

1852.—Total deaths in Philadelphia,		10261
Died of Consumption,	1912	
" all other diseases, 250 in number	8349	
		10261
1853.—Total deaths, - - - - -		9749
Died of Consumption, - - - - -	1895	
" " all other diseases, - - - - -	7854	
		9749
1854.—Total deaths, - - - - -		11814
Died of Consumption, - - - - -	2178	
" all other diseases, - - - - -	9636	
		11814

From these figures it will be seen that nearly one-fourth of the total deaths in the country are caused by Consumption, to say nothing of the numerous other diseases springing from a "slight cold."

The proprietors are in the possession of certificates showing that the Balsamic Cordial has effected cures where all other remedial means have failed. Give it a trial.

These invaluable Medicines are prepared only by DR. C. M. JACKSON, 418 Arch-street, Philadelphia, and are for sale by druggists and storekeepers in every town and village in the United States, Canada and British Provinces at 75 cents per bottle. H. A. Taylor, Halifax, N. S., Wholesale and Retail Agent.

Cel

D.

LI

Chronic
disorde
Blood
Fullne
pit of t
tering
Dimne
Head.
Side
stant

The F
so with
diseases
It is r
trial be
similar
nent ar
immen
ter, and
that th
Princ

FROM J

Aith
through
why a
any si
others
I do
by Dr.
under
to my
tests,
tinued
prese
and
despa
the u

Ph

Th
per k

DR. HOOFLAND'S Celebrated German Bitters,

PREPARED BY

Dr. C. M. JACKSON, Philadelphia, Pa.,

WILL EFFECTUALLY CURE

LIVER COMPLAINT, DISPEPSIA, JAUNDICE,

Chronic or Nervous Debility, Diseases of the Kidneys, and all diseases arising from a disordered Liver or Stomach. Such as Constipation, Inward Piles, Fullness or Blood to the Head, Acidity on the Stomach, Nausea, Heartburn, Disgust for Food, Fullness or Weight in the Stomach, Sour Eructations. Sinking or fluttering at the pit of the Stomach, Swimming of the Head. Hurried and difficult Breathing, Fluttering at the Heart. Choking or Suffocating Sensations when in a lying posture. Dimness of Vision, Dots of webbs before the Sight. Fever and Dull Pain in the Head. Deficiency of Perspiration, Yellowness of the Skin and Eyes, Pain in the Side Back, Chest, Limbs, &c. Sudden Flushes of Heat, Burning in the Flesh, Constant Imaginings of Evil, and Great Depression of Spirits.

The Proprietor, in calling the attention of the public to this preparation, does so with a feeling of the utmost confidence in its virtues, and adaptation to the diseases for which it is recommended.

It is no new and untried article, but one that has stood the test of a ten years' trial before the American people, and its reputation and sale is unrivalled by any similar preparations extant. The testimony in its favor given by the most prominent and well-known Physicians and individuals in all parts of the country is immense, and a careful perusal of the Almanac, published annually by the Proprietor, and to be had gratis of any of his agents, cannot but satisfy the most sceptical that this remedy is really deserving the great celebrity it has obtained.

Principal Office and Manufactory, No. 418 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

FROM J. NEWTON BROWN, D.D., EDITOR OF THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE.

[Certificate.]

Although not disposed to favor or recommend Patent Medicines in general, through distrust of their ingredients and effects, I yet know of no sufficient reason why a man may not testify to the benefit he believes himself to have received from any simple preparation, in the hope that he may thus contribute to the benefit of others.

I do this the more readily in regard to "Hoofland's German Bitters," prepared by Dr. C. M. Jackson, of this City, because I was prejudiced against them for years, under the impression that they were chiefly an alcoholic mixture. I am indebted to my friend Robt. Shoemaker, Esq., for the removal of this prejudice by proper tests, and for encouragement to try them when suffering from great and long-continued debility. The use of three bottles of these Bitters, at the beginning of the present year, was followed by evident relief, and restoration to a degree of bodily and mental vigor which I had not felt for six months before, and had almost despaired of regaining. I therefore thank God and my friend for directing me to the use of them.

J. NEWTON BROWN.

Philadelphia, June 23rd, 1860.

These Bitters are for sale by all the Druggists in the British Provinces at 75 cents per bottle. H. A. TAYLOR, Halifax, N. S., Wholesale and Retail Agent.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY
OF THE
CITY OF HALIFAX.

ABBREVIATIONS: a. for and, b. for between, cor. for corner, n. for near, op. for opposite, hd. for hd, wf. for wharf.

ARCHITECTS.

Baine, Alex., Creamer's wf.
Davidson and Graham, op. Cutlip's wf.
Finlay, W., Sackville, n. Dresden Row.
Hill, Hen., Brunswick, b. Cornwallis and
Cunard's Lane.

ATTORNEYS.

Clark, Nepean, 18 Hollis.
Cogswell, J. C., cor. Argyle a. Prince.
Cochran, Fitz., 64 Prince.
DeBlois, W. A., cor. Granville and George.
Gray, S. and W. M., 60 Hollis.
Hartshorne, Hugh, 123 Granville.
Hill, P. C., Hali ax Bank Buildings.
Hallburton, G. R., 49 Bedford Row.
Howe, Wm., 8 Prince.
Johnston, J. W. and Sons, 64 Prince.
James, A., Somerset House, Prince.
Lynch, Peter, 51 Hollis.
Lenoir, P. H., 58 Hollis.
McCully, Jonathan, 105 Granville.
McGregor, John, 181 Hollis.
Motton, Robert, Jr., 15 Hollis.
Pryor, Henry, 181 Hollis.
Primrose, Alex., 49 Bedford Row.
Ritchie, J. W., 61 Prince.
Richey, M. H., 49 Bedford Row.
Ritchie, J. N., 61 Prince.
Smith, James L., 51 Hollis.
Sutherland, Wm., 31 Bedford Row.
Shannon, S. L., 64 Prince.
Skerry and Miller, 108 Granville.
Twining, C. and Son, 64 Prince.
Twining, Henry, 77 Hollis.
Tobin, J. S., 64 Prince.
Thompson, James, 123 Granville.
Unlacke, A. M., cor. Argyle a. Sackville.
Wallace, T. J., Somerset House, Prince.
Weeks, Otto c. Granville and George.
Whitman, Jas., Somerset House, Prince.

AGENTS FOR HOUSES & ESTATES.

Gray, S. and W. M., 60 Hollis.
Hartshorne, Hugh, 123 Granville.
Robinson, Wm., 9 Bedford Row.

AUCTIONEERS, &c.

Allen, Wm. M., 8 Bedford Row.
Aekhurst, Wm., North side Collin's wf.
Cogswell and Son, Power's wf.
Clarke, R. D., 16 Bedford Row.
DeBlois and Merckl, hd. Black's wf.
Lawson, Edward, 6 Hollis.
Nash, J. D., cor. Sackville a. Hollis.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

Bessonett, J. S., hd. O'Connor's wf.
Lupper, S., jr., 14 Sackville.

ARTIST'S MATERIAL.

Gossip, Wm., 24 Granville.
Gossip, James, 60 George.
Wetmore, R. and J., Prince, n. Granville.

BAKERS.

Archibald, J., cor. Sackville a. Granville.
Boardwell, Wells, 148 Gottingen.
Brutcher, J. G., cor. Grafton a. George.
Fennerty, J. W., Argyle, n. Sackville.
Harwood, S., 134 Albermarle.
Hen, Morris, Albermarle.
Jost, Edward, op. Cunard's wf.
Liswell, John, Gottingen, n. Gerrish.
Moir, W. C., cor. Barrack and Duke.
Mahar, J., hd. Esso's wf.
McNeill, J., cor. Argyle a. Buckingham.
Scriven, J., senr., Birmingham.
Scriven, J. J., 50 Grafton.
Shaffer, J. F., 127 Argyle.
Sullivan, Chas., Dresden Row, n. Morris.
Wileox, Henry, op. Logan's wf.
Wilson, J. R., n. Skimming's wf.

BANKS.

British North American, 26 Hollis.
Bank of Nova Scotia, Holl s, n. George.
Halifax Bank, hd. Collin's wf.
Saving's Bank, Province Building.
Union Bank, Bedf'd Row.

BALLAST BOATS.

Anderson, Robt.
McCarty, John, Richmond.

Smithers,

Caldwell,
Crawford,
Gwatin,
Holland, V.
Holland, J.
Jackson, J.
Kennedy,
Lyons, V.,
Mooney, J.
McFatridd,
Murphy,
Robinson,
Shields, P.
Taylor, J.
Thompson,
Young, M.

BLO
Abbott, R.
Hollaway,
Peters, T.

Anderson
Bird, Dan
DeGouch
Doane, M.
Dunn, T.
Edsall, J.
Ead, Joh
Haloren
Holmes,
Jublen,
Kennedy
Keating
Livingst
Lovet, M.
Martin,
Morris,
Murphy
Mahon,
Morley,
McDon
McKinl
McNell
O'Neal,
O'Donn
Phelan,
Saunde
Stewar
Sulliva
Shephe
Trenar
Tupper
Valent
Ward,
Worre

Bowes
Compt
Phillip
Sutton

BELL HANGER.

Smithers, B. J., 121 Barrington.

BLACKSMITHS.

Caldwell, S. and W., Caldwell's wf.
 Crawford, David Argyle, op. Parade.
 Gwatkin J., Gottingen, n. Cornwallis.
 Holland, Wm., 62 Argyle.
 Holland, John, cor. Argyle and Blower.
 Jackson, Jas., op. Jerusalem Warehouse.
 Kennedy, Thos., Falkland n. Creighton.
 Lyons, P., Gottingen, n. Falkland.
 Mooney, John, Argyle, n. Duke.
 McFatrige, J., Gottingen, n. Watt.
 Murphy, J., op. North Ferry.
 Robinson, A., Butler's wf, Up. Water.
 Shields, P., Donovan's wf.
 Taylor, John, 70 Argyle.
 Thompson, John, Albermarle, n. Duke.
 Young, M., Fairbanks' wf.

BLOCK AND PUMP MAKERS.

Abbott, B., Bentley's Spar Dock.
 Holloway, hos., Caldwell's wf.
 Peters, Thos., O'Connor's wf.

BOARDING HOUSES.

Anderson, Mrs., Jacob, n. Albermarle.
 Bird, Daniel, op. Black's wf.
 DeGouchey, John, op. Hogan's wf.
 Doane, Mrs. Bedford Row n. Prince.
 Dunn, Thomas, hd. Esson's wf.
 Edsall, J. S. Hollis.
 Ead, John, op. Donovan's wf.
 Halloren, M., op. Doyle's wf.
 Holmes, Robt., op. Marshall's wf.
 Jubien, Mrs. Hollis.
 Kennedy, Mrs., 18 Bedford Row.
 Keating Mrs. Thos. Cornwallis, n. Water.
 Livingston, Mrs., 29 Barrington.
 Lovet, Miss, cor. Hollis and Blower.
 Martin, Thos., op. Brown's wf.
 Morris, Thos. 11 Bedford Row.
 Murphy, M., 209 Hollis.
 Mahon, J., hd. Cronan's wf.
 Morley, M., foot Hurd's Lane.
 McDonnell, D., hd Doyle's wf.
 McKinlay, J. G., 111 Grafton.
 McNeil, Mrs., Starr.
 O'Neal, Mrs. op. Hogan's wf.
 O'Donnell, Mrs. do.
 Phelan, Miss, 207 Hollis.
 Saunders, G., hd. Marshall's wf.
 Stewart, Mrs., Poplar Grove.
 Sullivan, Mrs. 67 Barrington.
 Shepherd, Mrs., 170 Hollis.
 Treuman, S., 6 Buckingham.
 Tupper S., 12 Sackville.
 Valentine, Mrs., Duke.
 Ward, Thos., hd. Fairbanks wf.
 Worrell, D., op. LeCain's wf.

BOOKBINDERS.

Bowes, John, Cheapside.
 Compton, J. and W., 2 George.
 Phillips, George, 135 Argyle.
 Sutton, H. C. D., 9 Cheapside.

BOOKSELLERS.

Bible and Religious Book Depository, 48
 Barrington.
 Creighton, A. & H., hd. Creighton's wf.
 Donohoe, Jas., cor. George and Hollis.
 Fuller, E. G., Ch'apside.
 Gossip, Wm., 24 Granville.
 McKinlay, A. and W., 47 Barrington.
 Mackay, N., cor. Gottingen and Gerrish.
 Seiden, S., 49 Granville.
 Strong, J. B., 35 Hollis.
 Wesleyan Book Room, 135 Argyle.

BOOT AND SHOE DEALERS.

Coombs, W. G., 127 Granville.
 Carten, S. muel, op. O'Connor's wf.
 Dunbar, Wm., 39 Barrington.
 Frost and Co., 31 Granville.
 Goreham, James, 46 Barrington.
 Goreham, W. H., 3 Bedford Row.
 Goreham and Rickards, 15 Duke.
 Harrison, Mrs., 53 Barrington.
 Jost, George, Duke, n. Barrington.
 McNeil, H., and Co., op. Ordnance Gate.
 Murphy, Patrick, 1 Up. Water.
 Yates, George S., 56 Geo.

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

Anderson, Richard, hd O'Connor's wf.
 Bayley, George, next Union Bank.
 Braumon, Robt., op. Cronan's wf.
 Barnstead, J., op. North Ferry.
 Biggell, G., 46 Sackville.
 Basty, John, Birm'ham, n. S. Garden Road.
 Butler, James, 18 Lower Water.
 Carr, J., hd. O'Connor's wf.
 Chalk, E., n. Dockyard Gate.
 Carroll, Dennis, Lower Water.
 Drake, Wm., Somerset House, Granville.
 Dunn, Edward, Argyle n. Duke.
 Dunn, Wm., 14 Hollis.
 Feunel, James, op. Neal's wf.
 Fuller, James, op. Mitchell's wf.
 Fahnert, Martin, op. Strachan's wf.
 Hour, John, 142 Lower Water.
 Jenkins, Wm., hd. Strachan's wf.
 Keating, Edward, hd. Hamilton's wf.
 Kennedy, James, hd. Heffernan's wf.
 Lydlard, S., cor. Duke and Grafton.
 Lyons, James, Gottingen, n. Cornwallis.
 Martin, Andrew, cor. Argyle and Duke.
 McCleve, J., op. Starr's wf.
 McDonnell, Albermarle, cor. Jacob.
 Midnight, J., Matland, n. Cornwallis.
 Nixon, Thos., 122 Granville.
 Newman, John, op. Doyle's wharf.
 Neal, Hugh, op. Adam's wf.
 Norwood, Jas., cor. Granville and Prince.
 O'Brien, M., 175 Lower Water.
 O'Neal, James, hd. O'Neal's wf.
 Power, E., 67 Cornwallis.
 Pedwell, R., Birminham, n. S. G. Road.
 Reyno, T., Duke, op. Post Office.
 Romans, Jas., 178 Hollis.
 Romans, Robert, Duke, b. Bar. a. Granv'l.

Swayne, R. and S., hd. Strachan's wf.
 Sutton, W., op. Jennings' wf.
 Smith, T., Barrington, n. Sackville.
 Shortell, P., n. North Ferry.
 Toole, T., 123 Albermarle.
 Verge and Morse, cor. Duke and Water.
 Whytal, W. & Co., Hollis, n. Ordnance.
 Woodaman, J. T., 132 Barrington.
 Whytal, John L., Sackville, n. Water.
 Wallace, T., op. Brown's wf.
 Webb, James, 320 Upper Water.
 Underwood, C., Creighton, n. Maynard.
 Wilson, T., 32 Brunswick.

BRASS FOUNDERS.

Davis and Brown, Hurd's Lane.
 Donald and Watson, 102 Granville.
 Hunter, James, Hollis, n. Sackville.
 Longard, J. and E., 22 Hollis.

BREWERS.

Baker, J. B., Fresh Water.
 Bennett, J. J., 5b, Dockyard Gate.
 Jones Wm., op. Dockyard Gate.
 Keith and McLean, op. Esson's wf.
 Keith, A., op. Lawson's wf.
 Lawson, Robt., Fresh Water.
 Morrissey, Pet r, 38 Albermarle.
 McLearn, T., Gottingen, n. Gerrish.
 Nash, Thomas, Fresh Water.
 Tillman, Charles, Fresh Water.

BROKERS.

Barss, Simon, hd. Commercial wf (Ship).
 Fraser, G. & Co., Lyle's wf. (Ship.)

BOATS FOR HIRE.

Fahie, P., Market wharf.
 Hughes, John, Marshall's wf.
 Webb, James, 320 Upper Water.

BRUSH MAKER.

Murphy, J., Dresden Row, n. S Gar. Rd.

BUILDERS.

Alexander, J., Grafton, n. Duke.
 Artz, Peter, Lockman, n. Docky'd Lane.
 Bayne, Alex. Creamer's Wf.
 Brown, Wm., Creighton, n. Falkland
 Boak, Edward, Brunswick, n. North.
 Calder, David, 80 Granville.
 Davidson and Graham, op. Virginia wf.
 Grant, P. and G., Birmingham, n. Morris.
 Imlay, Peter, 13 Birmingham,
 Kelly, Patk., Queen, n. Rottenburg.
 Lane, John, Dresden Row, n. Morris.
 Mahoney, John, op. Bolton's wf.
 Marvin, J. W., Proctor's Lane.
 McNutt and McLeod, Jacob n. Water.
 Mumford, J., south end Maitland.
 Norris, S., Cornwallis, n. Water.
 Richardson, J. R., L. Water, n. Duke.
 Room, R. T., Lockman, n. West's Lane.
 Smith, J., Lockman, n. Dockyard Lane.

Wisdom, Henry, 37 Bedford Row.
 Warner, J., City, n. North.

BUTCHERS.

Anderson, Henry, City Market.
 Caldwell, J. and S., Jacob, n. Water.
 Casey, Thos., City Market
 Curry, R., Sp. Gr. Rd., n. Birmingham.
 Donnelly, Peter, 141 Lower Water.
 Eaton, Wm., hd. Creamer's wf.
 Evans, Wm., 47 Buckingham.
 Eaton, Joseph, hd. Darby's wf.
 Fitzpatrick, M., Cornwallis, n. Gottingen.
 Gilfoy, John, Gottingen, n. Gerrish.
 Grady, Daniel, n. Cunard's wf.
 Griffin, T., Cornwallis, n. Water.
 Hunter, Andrew, hd. Bennett's wf.
 Hanman, James, City Market.
 Hunter, K., Buckingham, n. Grafton.
 Keating, Michl., Sackville, n. Barrington.
 Lavis, Wm., City Market.
 Langdale, T., Cornwallis, n. Gottingen.
 O'Neal, Wm., hd. Hogan's wf.
 McCulloch, J., Cornwallis, n. Water.
 Nelligan, James, City Market.
 Nelligan, Wm., City Market.
 Nelligan, Michael, City Market.
 Noonan, Matt., op. Marshall's wf.
 Parker, J., jr., Buckingham, n. Barringt.
 Pike, Wm., 13 Bedford Row.
 Pannon, A., Sackville, n. Hollis.
 Punch, M., Cornwallis, n. Gottingen.
 Rogers, Messrs. f., Sackville
 Smith, James, Sp. Gr. Rd., n. Birmingh'n.
 Sullivan Wm., foot Salter.
 Thompson, G., cor. Jacob a. Albermarle.
 Woodill, W. T., 13 Hollis.
 Woodill, Geo., 5 Buckingham.
 Woodill, John, op. Jericho Warehouse.
 Woodill, James, hd. Mooney's wf.
 Walsh, Wm., City Market.
 Young, John, Gerrish n. Brunswick.

CABINET MAKERS.

Brander, John, 16 a. 17 Barrington.
 Brander's Rooms, 123 Barrington.
 Coombes, W. a. J., Barringt'n cor. Sackv'l.
 Cummings, Thos., 70 Hollis.
 Divine, John, Albermarle.
 Fraser & Sons, 70, 71 Barrington.
 Jost, E. R., 90 Argyle.
 Johnson, G., City, n. Gerrish.
 Leverman, Dresden Row.
 McEwan, Reid and Co., 105 Barrington.
 Ridgeway, Thos., Brunswick.
 Thompson, Esson, & Co., 82 Barrington.
 Wilson and Newcomb, Argyle n. Jacob.

CARRIAGE MAKERS.

DeWolf, J. M., Crafton, n. George.
 Doherty, T., Gottingen, n. Cornwallis.
 Murray, Wm. 71 Argyle, n. Sackville.
 McDonnell, Gottingen, n. Faulkland.
 O'Brien, G. L., 61 Duke.
 Stevens, Wm., Barrington, n. Sackville.

C
 Coombe
 Drake, J.
 McLeod
 Wetmon

CHINA
 Cleverd
 O'Neil,

Allan a

CHC

Mott, F
 Mott, J

Symon
 Swain
 Watt,

Fairb
 Gossip
 Mosse

Barro
 Cunn
 Kearn
 Laid
 Ledd
 Wals

Allis
 Ackl
 Alla
 Bars
 Cog
 Crei
 Clai
 Del
 Des
 Eva
 Fra
 Fra
 Fay
 For
 Ha
 Ha
 llu

Isl
 Ki
 La
 Lo
 Me

Ne
 Ox
 To

CARVERS AND GILDERS.

Coombes. W., cor. Sackville a. Barrington
 Drake, J. & F., Prince, n. Barrington.
 McLeod, George, 30 Jacob. (Carver.)
 Wetmore, R. and J., Prince, n. Granville.

CHINA, GLASS AND EARTHENWARE.

Cleverdon & Co., Bell's Lane cor. Water.
 O'Neil, B. and Co., O'Connor's wf.

CHAIR MAKERS.

Allan and Fenton, op. Long wf.

CHOCOLATE MANUFACTURERS.

Mott, H. Y. & Sons, Duke, op. Post Office.
 Mott, J. P., 39 Bedford Row.

CIGAR DEALERS.

Symons, John, 138 Granville.
 Swaine, Wm., 67 Upper Water.
 Watt, John, 58 Bedford Row.

CIVIL ENGINEERS.

Fairbanks, C. W., Dartmouth.
 Gossip, Wm., Argyle, op. St. Paul's.
 Mosse, J. R., Water, n. North.

CLOTHIERS.

Barron, Walter & Co., 4 Water.
 Cunningham, Roger, cor. Duke a. Water.
 Kearney, James, op. Bennett's wf.
 Lauchlin, Mrs. P., 356 Upper Water.
 Leddy, James, hd. Market wf.
 Walsh, D. M., 1 Market Square.

COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

Allison, Chas., Clarke's wf.
 Ackhurst, Wm., North side Collin's wf.
 Allan, Wm. M., 7 Bedford Row.
 Barss, Simon, hd. Commercial wf.
 Cogswell, James and Son, Power's wf.
 Creighton, W. H., Collin's wf.
 Clarke, R. D., 16 Bedford Row.
 DeBlois a. Merkel, hd. Black's wf.
 DesBarres, T. C. Op., Commercial wf.
 Evans, W. L., cor. Jacob a. Water.
 Fraser, R. W. and Co., 37 Bedford Row.
 Fraser, Geo. and Co., Lyle's wf.
 Fay, J. B., Market wf.
 Forroster, Thomas M., hd. Oxley's wf.
 Hare, Wm., hd. Commercial wf.
 Hart, R. J. and W., hd. Pryor's wf.
 Hunter, C. D. a. Co., Ordnance Square,
 cor. Hollis.
 Isles, Ross a. Co. hd. O'Connor's wf.
 Kinnear, T. C., Long wf.
 Lawson, Edward, 6 Hollis.
 Lordley and Stimpson, 3 George.
 McLean Campbell a. Co., Ordnance Sq.
 cor. Hollis.
 Nash, John D., cor. Hollis a. Sackville.
 Oxley and Co., hd. Oxley's wf.
 Tobin, J. and M., Tobin's wf.

Tobin, Thomas S., op. Tobin's wf.
 Thompson, Abbott a. Co., Tobin's warch.
 Whitman, John, hd. Commercial wf.
 White, S. A. and Co., Collin's wf.
 Wier, B. and Co., Brown's wf.
 Young and Hart, Caldwell's wf.

CONFECTIONERS.

Austin, Robert, 112 Argyle.
 Glen, Miss, 103 Barrington.
 McAlinsh, J., 119 Granville.
 McKenzie, G., 49 Barrington.
 Morris, C. R., 54 Barrington.
 Richardson, J., 7. Hollis.

CONSULS.

Charman, F., Portuguese Consul.
 Creighton, J. G. A., Spanish Vice-Con.
 Cunard, W., French Vice-Con. and Aus-
 trian Con.
 Grassie, T. R., Prussian.
 Hare, W., for Lubec and Bremen.
 Pillsbury, A., United States.
 Pryor, W., Hamburg.
 Tobin, M., Brazilian Vice- on.

CORDIAL MANUFACTURERS.

Crookill, J., cor. Barrington a. George.
 Clark, J. a. P., cor. Buck'gham a. Barrack.
 Richards, J. J., op. Cunard's wf.

COOPERS.

Allen, John, Wiswell's wf.
 Bulger, Darby's wf.
 Butler, J., Duke n. Hollis.
 Brenran, Jas., Strachan's wf.
 Conners, P., Long wf.
 Conners, John, Moren's wf.
 Delchanty, E., Devine's wf.
 Fortune, James., Oxley's wf.
 Griffin, James, Cunard's bill.
 Graves, Thomas L., p. Brown's wf.
 Gorham, Thos., 160 Hollis.
 Heenan, John, Brown's wf.
 Hehenan, Dennis, Hehenan's wf.
 Morrice, Hy., Lawson's wf.
 Mahar, Martin, op. Hogan's wf.
 Mulcahey, M., Cornwallis n. Water.
 Mulcahey, B. and J., Conway's wf.
 McCauley, James, Hogan's wf.
 McCuffey, Hurd's Lane.
 McGill, Jos., Iawson's wf.
 O'Connors, Messrs. O'Connor's wf.
 Parrott, J., Richmond.
 Shea, Thomas Granville n. Sackville.
 Smith, W. H., Jacob n. Water.
 Wilson, Thomas, Black's wf.
 Wambolt, Jacob, n. Gass Werks.

DAGUERREOTYPE & PHOTOGRAPH
ARTISTS.

Chase, W., 51 Hollis
 Margeson, J. M., 36 Hollis.
 Fraser, Wm., 64 Prince.
 Oxley, A., Bell's Lane.

DEN ISTS.

Glover, A. A., 51 Hollis.
McAllister and Paine, Ordnance Square.
Van Buskirk, a. Cogswell, 171 Hollis.

DRESS MAKERS.

Fazaka, Mrs., cor. Barrington a. Sackv'l.
Kerr, Misses, 112 Granville.
Tupper, Miss and Co., 2 Hurd's Lane.
Way, Miss, Buckingham.

DRUGGISTS.

Avery, Brown and Co., 63 George.
Brown Bros. a. Co., 25 Granville.
Durbey, T., op. Tobin's wf.
Fraser, R. G., 124 Granville.
J. Ineson, George, 181 Hollis.
Morton, G. E. a. Co., cor. Gran. a. George.
Morton a. Cogswell, cor. Hollis a. Ch'pside
Richardson, J., jr., 140 Granville.
Taylor, H. A., Cor. Hollis a. Sackville.
Uhlman, John, 76 Duke.
Webb, J. W., foot Cornwallis, cor. Bedford
Row a. Sackville.
Wodgill, Jas. L., cor. Hollis a. Sackville.
Walsn, T., foot Hurd's Lane.

DRY GOODS.

Alexander, G., 43 Hollis.
Bennett, J. B. a. Co., 325 Upper Water.
Bell a. Anderson, 29 Granville.
Bell, J. A., 31 Upper Water.
Beckwith a. Major, 33 Granville.
Billing and Co., 149 Granville.
Bauld a. Macdonald, 36 Hollis.
British Woollen Hall, 144 a. 145 Granville.
Black, M. G., jr., cor. George and Hollis.
Bolton, Thomas, 128 Granville.
Chipman, E. W. a. Co., cor. Hollis a. Duke.
Creighton, Wiswell a. Co., office 51 Hollis.
Conroy, R., 161 Lower Water.
Croke, Miss, Brunswick, n. Jacob.
Carew, S., hd. Noble's wf.
Doull a. Miller, cor. Hollis a. Prince.
Donaldson, James, 38 Barrington.
Duffus a. Co., hd. Clarke's wf. a. 23 Hollis.
Donahoe, O., hd. Bennett's wf.
Donahoe, Redmond, hd. Caldwell's wf.
Day, Francis, Sackville, n. Water.
Elliot, J. B. a. Co., 135 Granville.
Elliot, F. C., 124 Granville.
Fennerty, T. and Co., 35 George.
Hodson a. Vooght, 31 Granville.
Jost, T. J., 32 Granville.
Kearny, M. jr., 135 Granville.
Kearney, James, op. Bennett's wf.
Kenny, T. a. E., cor. George a. Granville.
Kenny, Mrs., 135 L. Water.
Knight, T. F., George, n. Barrington.
Lauchlin, Mrs. R., 356 Upper Water.
Malone, P., 29 Lower Water.
McMurray, R. a. Co., 40 Barrington.
McMurray, Miss, a. Co. 41 Barrington.
Muirdoch, W. a. C., cor. Buck'h'm a. Water.
Murray a. Co., 133 Granville.
Mignowitz, H. a. Co., Granville.

Mooney, M. hd. Mooney's wf.
Meagher, John, Lower Water Street.
Murphy, Mrs., hd. Brown's wf.
Proudfoot, A. R., 48 George.
Power, P. a. Co., op. Black's wf.
Robson, C. a. Co., 63 Hollis.
Roles, Joseph, cor. Salter and Water.
Roche, Mrs., Roche's wf.
Ring, T., 353 Water.
Scott, Alex., 49 George.
Silver, J., op. Commercial wf.
Silver, W. a. C., George, cor. Hollis.
Silver, N., 37 Hollis.
Skerry, K., 48 George.
Strong, Saml., 2 Acadia Corner.
Shaw a. Murphy, cor. Sackville a. Water.
Smith, S. S. B., 12 Sackville.
Wetmore, Vaux a. McCulloch, 58 Hollis.
Woolrich, T. V., 62 Hollis.

ENGRAVERS.

Bolton, George S., 9 George.
McAinsh, Daniel, Barrington.

EXPRESS OFFICES.

Cady, M., Railway Exp. Central Market.
Doran, M., do., 9 Sackville.
Keating, T., do., Cornwallis.
Fuller, E. G., Am. Express, Cheapside.
McLean, Campbell a. Co., Ordnance Sq.
cor. Hollis.

FANCY GOODS.

Brown, M. S., 132 Granville.
Power, J., 150 Lower Water.
Cook, C. J., 195 Hollis.
Della Torre a. Co., Somerset House,
cor. Prince a. Granville.
Fitzpatrick, J., foot Hurd's Lane.
Jacob, J., (importer), 52 Hollis.
Morton, A., Jacob, n. Brunswick.
O'Neil, B. a. Co., O'Connor's wf.
Tully, H., op. Bermudian wf.

FISHING TACKLE & FLY MAKER.

O'Connell, James, 61 Barrington.

FURNITURE DEALERS.

Coombes, W. a. J., cor. Sackv'l a. Barr'tn.
Fenton, W., op. Long wf.
Heffernan, W. E., 61 Bedford Row.
Long, James, 42 Barrington.
Nash, J. D., cor. Hollis and Sackville.
Wilson & Newcomb, Argyle, n. Jacob.

FURNACES AND RANGES.

Symonds, W. S., and Co., 14 Duke.

FURRIERS.

Fazakas, Mrs., Barrington, n. Sackville.
Harshaw, A., 39 Hollis.
Kajzer, G., 130 Granville.
(See Hats and Caps.)

is a co
becom
whole
free fr
fulous
or unh
and ab
ditary
third
says
Its
matte
in the
foul c
so tha
but th
conse
fulou
Most
direc
of th
arc a
On
by th
it fro
and i
ply i

A

the m
vise
the
this
dest
not
as F
PEL
TER
TIC
ALL
pula
a d
Sar
sou

Scrofula, or King's Evil,

is a constitutional disease, a corruption of the blood, by which this fluid becomes vitiated, weak and poor. Being in the circulation, it pervades the whole body, and may burst out in disease on any part of it. No organ is free from its attacks, nor is there one which it may not destroy. The scrofulous taint is variously caused by mercurial disease, low living, disordered or unhealthy food, impure air, filth and filthy habits, the depressing vices, and above all, by the venereal infection. Whatever be its origin, it is hereditary in the constitution, descending "from parents to children unto the third and fourth generation;" indeed, it seems to be the rod of Him who says "I will visit the iniquities of the fathers upon their children."

Its effects commence by deposition from the blood of corrupt or ulcerous matter, which, in the lungs, liver, and internal organs, is termed tubercles; in the glands, swellings; and on the surface, eruptions or sores. This foul corruption, which genders in the blood, depresses the energies of life, so that scrofulous constitutions not only suffer from scrofulous complaints, but they have far less power to withstand the attacks of other diseases; consequently vast numbers perish by disorders, which, although not scrofulous in their nature, are still rendered fatal by this taint in the system. Most of the consumption which decimates the human family has its origin directly in this scrofulous contamination; and many destructive diseases of the liver, kidneys, brain, and, indeed of all the organs, arise from or are aggravated by the same cause.

One quarter of all our people are scrofulous; their persons are invaded by this lurking infection, and their health is undermined by it. To cleanse it from the system we must renovate the blood by an alterative medicine, and invigorate it by healthy food and exercise. Such a medicine we supply in

Ayer's Compound Extract of SARSAPARILLA,

the most effectual remedy which the medical skill of our times can devise for this everywhere prevailing and fatal malady. It is combined from the most active remedials that have been discovered for the expurgation of this foul disorder from the blood, and the rescue of the system from its destructive consequences. Hence it should be employed for the cure of not only scrofula, but also those other affections which arise from it, such as ERUPTIVE and SKIN DISEASES, ST. ANTHONY'S FIRE, ROSE, or ERYSIPELAS, PIMPLES, PUSTULES, BLOTCHES, BLAINS & BOILS, TUMORS, TETTER & SALT RHEUM, SCALD HEAD, RINGWORM, RHEUMATISM, SYPHILITIC & MERCURIAL DISEASES, DROPSY, DYSPEPSIA, DEBILITY, and, indeed, ALL COMPLAINTS ARISING FROM VITIATED OR IMPURE BLOOD. The popular belief in "*impurity of the blood*" is founded in truth, for scrofula is a degeneration of the blood. The particular purpose and virtue of this Sarsaparilla is to purify and regenerate this vital fluid without which sound health is impossible in contaminated constitutions.

PREPARED BY

DR. J. C. AYER & COMPANY,
LOWELL, MASS.

SOLD BY ALL DRUGGISTS.

PRICE \$1 PER BOTTLE,.....SIX BOTTLES FOR \$5.

AYER'S CATHARTIC PILLS.

Are you sick, feeble, and complaining? Are you out of order, with your system deranged, and your feelings uncomfortable? These symptoms are often the prelude to serious illness. Some fit of sickness is creeping upon you, and should be averted by a timely use of the right remedy. Take Ayer's Pills, and cleanse out the disordered humors—purify the blood, and let the fluids move on unobstructed in health again. They stimulate the functions of the body into vigorous activity, purify the system from the obstructions which make disease. A cold settles somewhere in the body, and obstructs its natural functions. These, if not relieved, react upon them themselves and the surrounding organs, producing general aggravation, suffering, and disease. While in this condition, oppressed by the derangements, take Ayer's Pills, and see how directly they restore the natural action of the system, and with it the buoyant feeling of health again. What is true and so apparent in this trivial and common complaint, is also true in many of the deep-seated and dangerous distempers. The same purgative effect expels them.—Caused by similar obstructions and derangement of the natural functions of the body, they are rapidly, and many of them surely, cured by the same means. None who know the virtues of these Pills, will neglect to employ them when suffering from the disorders they cure.

From Dr. Theodore Bell, of New York City.

Not only are your Pills admirably adapted to their purpose as an aperient, but I find their beneficial effects upon the Liver very marked indeed. They have in my practice proved more effectual for the cure of *bilious complaints* than any one remedy I can mention. I sincerely rejoice that we have at length a purgative which is worthy the confidence of the profession and the people.

CONSTIPATION, COSTIVENESS, SUPPRESSION, RHEUMATISM, GOUT, NEURALGIA, DROPSY, PAHALYSIS, FITS, ETC.

From Dr. J. P. Vaughn, Montreal, Canada.

Too much cannot be said of your Pills for the cure of *Costiveness*. If others of our fraternity have found them as efficacious as I have, they should join me in proclaiming it for the benefit of the multitudes who suffer from that complaint, which, although bad enough in itself, is the progenitor of others that are worse. I believe *costiveness* to originate in the liver, but your pills affect that organ and cure the disease.

Most of the Pills in market contain Mercury, which, although a valuable remedy in skilful hands, is dangerous in a public pill, from the dreadful consequences that frequently follow its incautious use. These contain no mercury or mineral substance whatever.

PRICE 25 CENTS PER BOX, OR 5 BOXES FOR \$1.

Ayer's Cherry Pectoral,

for the rapid cure of

COUGHS, COLDS, INFLUENZA, HOARSENESS, CROUP, BRONCHITIS, INCIPIENT CONSUMPTION, AND FOR THE RELIEF OF CONSUMPTIVE PATIENTS IN ADVANCE STAGES OF THE DISEASE.

This is a remedy so universally known to surpass any other for the cure of throat and lung complaints, that it is useless here to publish the evidence of its virtues. Its unrivalled excellence for coughs and colds, and its truly wonderful cures of pulmonary disease, have made it known throughout the civilized nations of the earth. Few are the communities, or even families, among them who have not some personal experience of its effects—some living trophy in their midst of its victory over the subtle and dangerous disorders of the throat and lungs. As all know the dreadful fatality of these disorders, and as they know, too, the effects of this remedy, we need not do more than to assure them that it has now all the virtues that it did have when making the cures which have won so strongly upon the confidence of mankind.

PREPARED BY

Dr. J. C. AYER & Co., Lowell, Mass.

And sold by all Druggists and Dealers everywhere.

Donald
Hunter

GE

Elliott,
MacIlr
Silver,

Alkins,
Bauld
Pauld,
Bennet
Cumm
Cochia
Dod-ou
Donov
Drumm
Donoh
Doyle,
Essou
Fay, J
Fraser
Gilder
Goreh
Hende
Harrin
Kearn
Kandl
Lithgo
Lordly
Laidla
Maith
McGill
North
O'Nea
Pallist
Parker
Pugh,
Reine
Reyno
Re-ve
Rhind
Scott,
Seaton
Smith
Stuar
Stayu
Tully,
Tupp

Arch
Ande
Brid
Blund
Bowe
Burn
Bulle
Cahil
Clom
Calah
Calve

your system often the pre- should be and clean out unobstructed pious activity, settles some- not relieved. g general ag- ed by the de- natural action at is true and y of the deep- xpels them.— nctions of the same means. em when suf-

erient, but I ey have in my than any one h a purgative

ALGIA, DROPSY.

If others of our join me in pro- mplaint, which, orse. I believe n and cure the

ugh a valuable dreadful conse- no mercury or

al,

T CONSUMPTION, NCE

e cure of throat of its virtues. derful cures of nations of the who have not ir midst of its lungs. As all o, the effects of now all the vir- ougly upon the

Mass.

GAS FITTERS.

Donald and Watson, 102 Granville.
Hunter, James, 57 Hollis.

GENTS' FURNISHING ROOMS.

Elliott, F. C., Granville, cor. George.
MacBreith & Cabot, Vic. Block, Hollis.
Silver, W. and C., George, cor. Hollis.

GROCERS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Alkins, Wm., 7 Buckingham.
Bauld and Gibson, South Ferry wf.
Paul, J., hd. Mitchell's wf.
Bennett, Jos., Bennett's wf.
Cummings, J. E., Lower Water.
Cochran, P., hd. Caldwell's wf.
Dodson, Edgar, Barrington, cor. Prince.
Donovan, M., Donovan's wf.
Drummond, P., Market wf.
Donohoe, Jeremiah, op. Tobin's wf.
Doyle, T. one door north Bennett's wf.
Esson & Co., Barrington, cor. Duke.
Fay, John B., Market wf.
Fraser, R., cor. Sackville and Granville.
Gildert, J. M., cor. Prince a. Bedford Row
Goreham, R., hd. Brown's wf.
Henderson, G., hd. Long wf.
Harrington & Co., cor. Hollis a. Prince.
Kearney, M., cor. Granville and Prince.
Kandick, J. and W., 8 Hollis.
Lithgow, John, 48 Bedford Row.
Lordly and Stimpson, 3 George
Laidlaw, Thomas, South Ferry wf.
Martin, Peter, hd. Lawson's wf.
McGibbons, B., South Ferry wf.
Northup & Sons, Argyle cor. Buckingham.
O'Neal, R., hd. O'Neal's wf.
Pallister, T., cor. Duke and Argyle.
Parker, James, Buckingham, n. Granville.
Pugh, John, 62 Prince.
Rennels, Wm., 324 Upper Water.
Reynolds W. K., Sackvl. cor. Bedford Row.
Reves, J., 77 Barrington.
Rhind, Jas., Grafton, cor. Sackville.
Scott, James, op. Ordnance Gate.
Seaton, J. and R. B., 6 Sackville.
Smith, S. S. B., 12 Sackville.
Stuart, Mrs., op. Oxley's wf.
Stayner, E. G. and C., Stayner's wf.
Tully, W. H., 35 Upper Water.
Tupper, S., jr., 14 Sackville.

RETAIL.

Archibald, T., 87 Sackville.
Anderson A., Creighton, cor. Cornwallis.
Bride M., Brunswick, cor. Jacob.
Blundell, J., op. Dockyard Gate.
Bows, Pierce, 232 Upper Water.
Burnham, J. T., Cornwallis, n. Water.
Butler, James, 9 Lower Water.
Cahill, John, op. Strachan's wf.
Clements, Wm., 125 Argye.
Cahnan, Thomas, 93 Sackville.
Calver, J., South Ferry wf.

Curran, Chas., op. Esson's wf.
Curran, James, 19 Bedford Row.
Coppin, James, 34 Bedford Row.
Crawford, James, op. Humphrey's wf.
Cummins, J., Birmingham, n. Rotterdam.
DeLaney, Pck., Brunswick, cor. Gerrish.
Devine, Wm., Devine's wf.
Deegan, P., op. Starr's wf.
Donohoe, O., hd. Bennett's wf.
Donohoe, R., hd. Caldwell's wf.
Doyle, P., op. Doyle's wf.
Duggan, James, op. Queen's wf.
Dupe, G. W., 335 Upper Water.
Dwyer, M., Gottingen cor. Cornwallis.
Ellis, Wm., cor. Sackville and Argyle.
Fahie P., Market wf.
Forristall, Patk., Brunswick, n. Jacob.
Furlong, J., op. McKay's wf.
Fraser, Mrs. South Ferry.
Fitzpatrick, James, op. DeWolf's wf.
Gaul, E., Water, cor. Jacob.
Gaul, Mrs., Water, n. George.
Grey, G. G., 181 Brunswick.
Griffin, Mrs., Albermarle.
Haley, Thos., Argyle, n. Duke.
Hannon, John, hd. Gas Lane.
Hart, G. E., op. McKay's wf.
McLeod & Co., 152 Hollis.
Hennessey, Mrs., Gottingen, n. Gerrish.
Hughes, John, 231 Upper Water.
Irishart, R., Sp. G. Rd., cor. Birmingham.
Isles, G., cor. Buckingham a. Grafton.
Kandick, J. & W., Sp. G. Rd. cor. D. Row.
Kenny, R., Gerrish, cor. Lockman.
Kennedy, Mrs., op. Hamilton's wf.
Killen, Reter, South Ferry.
LeCain, J. W., cor. Grafton and Duke.
Lindsay, John, 24 Bedford Row.
Martin, G., op. Bolton's wf.
Martin, T., op. Brown's wf.
Mahar, P., cor. Maynard and Falkland.
Miller, R. Maitland cor. Gerrish.
Murphy, J., Buckingham, cr. Albermarle.
McDermott, M., Gottingen, cor. Gerrish.
McDaniel, James, 9 Bedford Row.
McNamara, D., op. Hamilton's wf.
McWilliams, Mrs., Birmingham cor. Rotm.
Neville, Jas., cor. Albermarle and Duke.
O'Brien, John, cor. Bishop and Water.
O'Brien, D., foot Jacob.
O'Connell, E., foot Hurd's Lane.
Phelan, E., Water, n. George.
Power, E., cor. Lockman and Cornwallis.
Power, R., op. Tobin's wf.
Power, Mrs., hd. Creamer's wf.
Parcell, J., op. Cronan's wf.
Rawley, W., Albermarle, n. Buckingham.
Reilly, Dennis, hd. Strachan's wf.
Reynolds, W., 10 Sackville.
Rhind, W., Albermarle, cor. Prince.
Scott, Grafton, cor. Prince.
Sullivan, Mrs., North Ferry.
Skerry, Wm., Gottingen, cor. Cornwallis.
Stayner, E. G., and C., Stayner's wf.
Smith, A. and W., Barrington, cor. Bkgm.
Thompson & Duncan, op. Creighton's wf.
Wise, R. Maynard, cor. Cornwallis.

GUN MAKERS.

Eagen, John, 62 Barrington.
 Connolly, M., op. Cronan's wf.

HAIR DRESSERS.

Fleck, G. J., 2 Duke.
 Martin, Thomas, Cheapside.
 Martin, J., op. Long wf.
 Mulloney, James, Barrington, near Duke
 Quinn, Thomas, op. Creighton's wf.
 Roue, James, 166 Hollis.
 Sarre, N., 20 Hollis.
 Stafford, John, George, near Hollis.

HARDWARE.

Albro and Co. Hollis, cor. Duke.
 Albro, E. and Co., hd. Mitchell's wf.
 Beesonett, John, hd. Tobin's wf.
 Black Brothers & Co., Cheapside.
 Boggs, T., and Co., 25 Hollis.
 Brown, E. K., hd. Commercial wf.
 Fuller, H. H., Market Square.
 Stairs, Son & Morrow, Bedford Row, cor.
 Water and cor. George.
 Stairs, John, 161 Hollis.
 Starr, D. and Sons, 49 Upper Water and
 corner Duke and Hollis.
 Walsh, Patrick, 86 Sackville.

HATS, CAPS AND FURS.

Coleman, W. J., 131 Granville.
 Hazler, S., 130 Granville.
 McNeil, H. S., op. Ordnance Gate.
 Robinson, Joseph, Granville, cor. Duke.
 Sutcliffe, Mrs., 92 Sackville.
 Wilson, W., 4 George.

HAY DEALERS.

Keating, Thomas, Cornwallis, n. Water.
 McGuire, John, Albermarle, n. Duke.

HOTELS.

Acadian, 116 Granville.
 Boston, head Brown's wf.
 Caledonia House, head Stayner's wf.
 Doran's, 9 Sackville.
 Masonic Hall, Barrington.
 Stewart & Son's Branch, Prince, n. Hollis.
 Somerset House, Granville, cor. Prince.
 Victoria Hotel, 32 Bedford Row.
 Waverly House, Barrington cor. Blower.

INSURANCE AGENTS.

Allison, J. C., Central wf.
 Black, M. G., Jr., George corner Hollis.
 Gray, S. and W. M., 60 Hollis.
 Hare, Wm., head Commercial wf.
 Hill, P. C., Halifax Bank Building.
 Johnston, James W., jr., 42 Hollis.
 Hartshorne, Hugh, 123 Granville.
 Lawson, H., Prince, near Bedford Row.
 Richey, Matthew H., 49 Bedford Row.
 Scott, Archibald, 30 Bedford Row.
 Whidden, G. C., Prince, near Granville.
 Young, Hon. Wm., 23 Granville.

Yeomans, H., 48 Bedford Row.

INSURANCE OFFICES.

Alliance, Hon. Wm. Young.
 Colonial Life Assurance, M. H. Richey.
 Connecticut Mutual Life, Archibald Scott.
 Eagle Life, Archibald Scott.
 Etna Fire, Archibald Scott.
 Friendly Soc. of Can., J. W. Johnston, jr.
 Halifax Fire 51 Bedford Row.
 Hartford Fire, Archibald Scott.
 Home Fire, Archibald Scott.
 International Life, P. C. Hill.
 Liverp'l & Lond'n Life & Fire, J. C. Allison.
 Merchant's & Tradesman's Life of London,
 James W. Johnston, jr.
 Nova Scotia Marine 48 Bedford Row.
 New York Mutual Marine, H. Lawson.
 Pelican Life, William Hare.
 Prov. Marine of Toronto, G. C. Whidden.
 Professional Life, S and W. M. Gray.
 Royal Life and Fire, H. Hartshorne.
 Star Life, M. G. Black.
 State Fire, S. and W. M. Gray.
 Union Marine, 49 Bedford Row.
 United Kingdom Life, H. Yeomans.

IRON FOUNDERS.

Brown and Davis, Hurd's Lane.
 Hosterman and Cooper, head N W Arm.
 Mitchell, Thomas, Fresh Water Bridge.

JEWELLERS.

Brown, M. S., 135 Granville.
 Cornelius, J., 55 Barrington.
 McCulloch, John, Granville near George.
 Newman, W. H., 127 Granville.
 Traunweiser, F., 118 Granville.

JOINERS.

Bain, Alexander, Creamer's wharf.
 Boak, Edward, Brunswick near North.
 Brown, William, Creighton.
 Conroy, John, opposite Strachan's wharf.
 Calder, J L, opposite Lumber Yard.
 Davidson & Graham, op Virginia wharf.
 Fraser, James, Bishop.
 Fraser, John, 92 Argyle.
 French, John, 92 Argyle.
 Graham, James, Maitland.
 Grant, P. and G., Birmingham.
 Huestis, Roland, Creighton.
 Jordan, W. S., 171 Grafton.
 Lawlor, James, Morris, n. Pleasant.
 Marvin, Thomas, Rottenburg.
 Marvin, W. H., House a Ship, Proctor.
 Marvin, J. W., Brunswick, cor. Ferrish.
 McPherson, D., op. Long wharf.
 Mumford, John, south end Maitland St.
 McNutt & McLeod, Jacob n. Water.
 Norris, S., Cornwallis n. Water.
 Reddy, Thomas, Albermarle.
 Richardson, J. R., Low, Water, n. Bishop.
 Roome, R. T., Lockman, n. West's Lane.
 Smith, John, Lockman, n. North.
 Warner, Messrs. City, n. North.

Row.
FICES.
 H. Richey.
 Archibald Scott
 Johnston, jr.
 Scott.
 J. C. Allison.
 Lie of London,
 dford Row.
 H. Lawson.
 C. Whidden.
 V. M. Gray.
 artshorne.
 Gray
 Row.
 Yeomans.
ERS.
 Lane.
 ead N W Arm.
 Water Bridge.
 S.
 le.
 on.
 e near George.
 ville.
 ville.
 's wharf
 near North.
 n.
 rachan's wharf
 ber Yard.
 Virginia wharf.
 ham.
 n.
 Pleasant
 urg.
 hip, Proctor.
 cor. Gerrish.
 wharf.
 Maitland St.
 n. Water.
 ater.
 le.
 ater, n. Bishop.
 West's Lane,
 North.
 North.

Wiswell, J. and Son, Howe, n. Common.

JUNK DEALER.

Oaks, R. O., Connors' wharf.

LIME KILNS.

Mott, J. P., 39 Bedford Row.
 Trider, John, Fresh Water.

LEATHER DEALERS.

Barnstead, C., South Ferry.
 Barnstead, E., Water, below court house.
 Letson, Philip, under Police Office.
 stayner, Eden, hd. Stayner's wharf.
 Stanford, James, South Ferry.

PICTURE FRAMERS.

Drake, J. & F., Prince, n. Barrington.
 Wetmore, R. & J., Prince, n. Granville.

LIQUOR DEALERS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Bauld and Gibson, South Ferry.
 Bauld, J., hd Mitchell's wf.
 Costen, P., op. Queen's wf.
 Crosskill, James, Ba rington, cor. George.
 Doyle, Thomas, hd. Bennett's wf.
 Prummond, P., Market wf.
 Harrington, W. M. & Co., 44 Hollis.
 Kandick, J. & W., 8 Hollis.
 Kearney, M., cor. Gronville a. Prince.
 Laldlaw, Thomas, hd. South Ferry.
 Lithgow, John, 46 Bedford Row.
 Lordly & Stimpson, 3 George.
 McLeod, Alex. & Co., 192 Hollis.
 McCarthy, R., op. Queen's wf.
 Northup & Sons, Argyle, cor. Bucking'm.
 Reynolds, Wm., 324 Upper Water.
 Ryan, Wm., Water, cor George.
 Scott, James, op. Ordnance Gata.
 Taylor, Wm., 17 Hollis.

RETAIL.

Anderson, A., Creighton cor. Cornwallis.
 Arnold, M., op. Humphrey's wf.
 Barratt, James, op West's wf.
 Bowes, P., hd. Marshall's wf.
 Bossom, G., cor. Albermarle a. Duke.
 Bride, Mrs., Brunswick, cor. Jacob.
 Breslo, James, 3 Upper Water.
 Brymer, hd. Long wf.
 Bulger, M., Grafton, cor. Sackville.
 Buttomer, F., op. Butler's wf., L. Water.
 Cahill, John, op. Strachn's wf.
 Carew, S., hd. Noble's wf.
 Callahan, Thomas, 93 Sackville.
 Carrigan, Thomas, hd. Market wf.
 Cochran, Patriek, hd. Caldwell's wf.
 Curran, C., op. Esson's wf.
 Cullerton, A., Grafton, cor. Prince.
 Delaney, P., Brunswick, cor. Gerrish.
 DeGouchey, John, op. Hogan's wf.
 Donohoe, G., hd. Bennett's wf.
 Donovan, M., Donovan's wf.

Doyle, Peter, op. Lyle's wf.
 Donovan, M., Albermarle, cor. George.
 Dupe, G. W., 335 Upper Water.
 Duggan, James, op. Queen's wf.
 Dwyer, M., Gottingen, cor. Cornwallis.
 Dwer, Mrs., 13 Lower Water.
 Evans, John, North Ferry.
 Fahie, P., Market wf.
 Forristall, Patrick, Brunswick, n. Jacob.
 Fraser, Mrs., South Ferry.
 Flinn, M., Grafton, cor. Prince.
 Halloren, M., op. Doyle's wf.
 Hannan, John, hd. Gas Lane.
 Payne, Hollis, n. Gov. House.
 Hennessy, John, Gottingen, n. Gerrish.
 Hogan, John, hd. Hogan's wf.
 Hughes, John, hd. Marshall's wf.
 Kennedy, Mrs., 19 Bedford Row.
 Loneragan, James, hd. Adam's wf.
 Martin, Peter, hd. Lawson's wf.
 McNamara, M., op. LeCain's wf.
 Martin, George, op. Bolton's wf.
 Martin, Thomas, op. Brown's wf.
 Matson, G., hd. O'Neil's wf.
 Miller, James, Market wf.
 Miller, R., Gerrish, cor. Maitland.
 Morricey, Peter, 35 Albermarle.
 Mulroney, James, hd. LeCain's wf.
 McCarthy, Charles, op. Strachn's wf.
 McDa le, John, Maynard.
 McDermott, M., Gottingen, cor. Gerrish.
 O'Brien, W., hd. Fairbanks' wf.
 O'Brien, John, Water, cor. Bishop.
 O'Brien, D., foot Jacob.
 O'Donnell P., Albermarle, n. Sackville.
 O'Harah, Mrs., op. Hogan's wf.
 O'Neil, Mrs., op. Hogan's wf.
 Peare, S., Cornwallis, cor. Water.
 Phelan, E., Water, n. George.
 Power, M., Spring Garden Road.
 Power, M. J., Albermarle, cor Bucking'm.
 Purcoll, John, op. Cronan's wf.
 Power, R., op. Tobin's wf.
 Rawley, W., South Ferry.
 Rhind, Wm., Albermarle, cor. Prince.
 Russell, Alexr., South Ferry.
 Richards, J. J., op. Cunard's wf.
 Scalan, M., hd. Bermudian wf.
 Stewart's Saloon, 9 Prince.
 Sutherland, G., Gottingen, cor. Cornwll's.
 Sweeny, D. Gerrish, cor. Creighton.
 Thom, Daniel, 47 Barrington.
 Trenaman, S., 6 Buckingham.
 Wallace, James, Argyle, cor Duke.
 Wise, R., Cornwallis cor. Maynard.
 Ward, Thomas, hd. Fairbank's wf.

LIVERY STABLES.

Ainsley, Robert, Grafton n. Blowers.
 Brown, H. Barrack n. Sackville.
 Casey, W., 2 Brunswick.
 Callahan, J., Barrack n. Jacob.
 Kelly, M., Gottingen n. Cornwallis.
 King, James, Watt n. Ball Court.
 Veith, W. J., Argyle n. Jacob.
 Woods, Paul, Argyle n. Blower.

OIL MERCHANT.

Fraser, Robert G., 124 Granville, agent for Albertine, etc

PAINTERS.

Casey, Michael, 29 Jacob
Downey, Maurice, Argyle near Buckingham
Merrick, William and Son, 69 Hollis
Metzler, J. H., Granville near Blower
Murphy, John, Salter, near Pleasant
Reardon, John, Dresden Row near Morris
Smithers, George & Son, 101 Granville
Walsh, Thomas, 92 Argyle
Vincove, Richard, head Hogan's wf

PIANO-FORTE MANUFACTURERS.

Brockley and Co., Duke cor. Barrington
Fraser and Son, 79 and 88 Barrington

PHYSICIANS.

Almon, William J., 80 Hollis
Black, Rufus, Granville near Sackville.
Davies, W. H., Argyle corner George.
Forman, Henry, Barrington near Blower
Forrest, Alexander, Argyle op. Parade
Gossip, Charles, Argyle near Duke
Gilpin, Bernard, 85 Barrington
Simson, E., Argyle opposite Parade
Hume, J. C., Sackville corner Barrington
Jennings, Edward, 71 Hollis
Morris F. W., Visiting Dispensary
Page, B. G., Barrington, op. Post Office
Parker, D. McN., Argyle corner Prince
Salter, John, 66 Barrington
Tremain, 54 Carrington

PLUMMERS.

Estano, Louis, opposite Hamilton's wf
Estano, Joseph, Proctor's Lane
Longard, John and Edward, 22 Hollis
Longard, John, 108 Brunswick
Phelan, Cornelius head Hamilton's wf
Smith & Mitchell Barrington cor. Prince
Schwartz, Henry, opposite DeWolf's wf
Symonds and Co., 14 Duke

PRINTERS.

Annand, Thomas, 8 Prince
Barnes, James, 175 Hollis
Blackadar, Hugh, 47 Buckingham
Bowes, James and Sons, 43 Hollis
Churchill, Charles, 136 Argyle
Compton and Bowden, 2 George
Cunnabell, William, 5 George
Grant, Albin, 9 Prince
Penny, William A., 9 Cheapside
Ritchie and Bulger, 15 Hollis
Selden, Stephen, 49 Granville

PRINT SELLERS.

Darke, J. and F., Prince near Barrington
Wetmore, R. & J., Prince n. Barrington

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND OFFICES.

BUILDINGS.

Province House, h. Hollis and Granville
Temperance Hall, h. Poplar Grove & Star
Masonic Hall, Barrington corner Salter
Lyceum, Queen, near Spring Garden Rd

OFFICES.

Board of Works, Province House
Commissariat Department, Bedford Row
Crown Land Office, Province House
Excise Office, do
Financial Secretary's, do
Gauger's Office, 122 Granville
Judge of Probate, 31 Bedford Row
Post Office, Barrington, corner Duke
Prothonotary's, Province House
Provincial Secretary's, do
Railway Office, 129 Granville
Receiver General's, Province House
Registrar of Deeds, do
Registrar of Probate, 8 Prince
Sheriff's Office, 8 Bedford Row
Telegraph Office, 193 Hollis

RESTAURANTS.

Stewart's Saloon, 9 Prince
Smith's Saloon, Bedford Row
Waterfield House, op. Creighton's wf.
Wilson, Alexander, 54 Hollis
Wilson, Samuel, Argyle near George

RIGGERS.

Fiddler, James, Gerrish near Water
Hyer, Messrs. Mooney's wf

SAIL MAKERS.

Drillie, George, Collin's wf
Drillie, John, Commercial wf
Flowers, George, Noble's wf
Fraser, William, South Ferry
Lantgan, John, Fairbanks' wf
Longard, John, Powers' wf
Muir and Blackadar, Caldwell's wf
Ryan and Co., Esson's wf

SAWING AND PLANING MILLS.

Bain, Alexander, Creamer's wf.
Thompson, A. A., Cornwallis n. Common

SCHOOLS, &c.

Boris, P. J., French Teacher, &c., 20 Hollis
Curren, Benjamin, 120 Granville
Davidson, Mr. and Mrs. Hollis near Salter
Free Church Academy, Gerrish
Grammar School, Sacvl. cor. Barrington
Grove, Miss, Hollis cor. Blower
Hodgson, Mr., Lockman near Gerrish
Keleher, D., Argyle near Duke
Lawson, Mrs. 82 Hollis
Miller, Mrs. (Drawing) Barrington
National, Argyle corner George
Royal Acadlan, Argyle near Buckingham
St. Mary's College, Grafton near Blower
St. George's, Prince Wm near Gottingen

SADDLERS & HARNESS MAKERS.

Bulger, Peter, 175 Hollis
 Knight, A., 170 Hollis
 Laneragan, M., Creighton n. Cornwallis
 Sinclair, A., 39 Sackville
 Williamson, C., Argyle n. Buckingham

SAUSAGE MAKERS.

Andrews, John, Barrack, near Prince
 Netz, C., Argyle near Duke
 Young, J., Gerrish near Brunswick

SHIP CHANDLER.

Bars, Simon F., head Commercial wf.
SILVER SMITHS.

Brown, M. S., 182 Granville.
 Newman, W. H., 127 Granville
 Veith, W. J., 45 Buckingham

SOAP & CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

Adams, James, Argyle, near George
 Bell, W. and S., Marchington's Lane
 Brehm, B. C., 1 Maitland
 Mott, J. P., 30 Bedford Row
 Mott, Charles F., Duke op. Post Office.

SPAR MAKERS.

Bentley's, W., Bentley's wf
 Butler, George, Butler's wf., U. Water
 Mcalpine, John, Mooney's wf

STOCK COMPANIES.

Acadia Iron Company
 Benefit Building Society
 Electric Telegraph Company
 Gas Company
 Horticultural Garden
 Halifax and Dartmouth Steamboat Com
 Halifax Water Company
 Inland Navigation Company
 Temperance Hall Company

STONE CUTTERS.

Davis, R., Water cor. North
 Saunders, T., 1 Brunswick
 Murphy, A., Birmingham n. Rotterdam.

STOVES & GRATES.

Chamberlain, W. H., 176 Hollis.
 Symonds, W. S. & Co., 14 Duke

SURVEYORS.

Fairbanks, C. F., Dartmouth
 Hendry, W., Crown Land Office

TAILORS.

Armstrong, David, head O'Connor's wf
 Biery, Peter, 170 Hollis
 Campbell, W. & J., 35 Hollis
 Cunningham, R., op. Powers' wf
 Farquharson & Carter, Hollis cor. C'side
 Hesson, W. A., 197 Hollis
 Laurillaud, H. G., 19 Hollis
 Leddy, J., hd. Market wf
 MacIreath & Cabot, 51 Hollis
 Metzler, G., Brunswick near Cornwallis
 Neal, Alexander, 4 Hollis.
 Simonds, Thomas, head Tobin's wf
 Walsh, D. M., 1 Market Square
 Withrow, J., 186 Granville.

TANNERIES.

Barnstead, C., Spring Garden Road
 Letson P., near Catholic Cemetary
 Smith, John, Fresh Water Bridge
 Stayner, E., Dartmouth
 Stanford, James, 3 Mile House
 Whytal, John L., hd. N. W. Arm.

TIN SMITHS.

Black, A., foot of Sackville
 Boyle, A., opposite Doyle's wharf
 Barry, A., head Fairbank's wharf
 Decheazeau & Crow, Granville cor. Duke
 Estano, Louis, opposite Hamilton's wharf
 Estano, Joseph, Proctor's Lane
 Hogan, T., head Creumer's wharf
 Kelly, W., head Bennett's wharf
 Longard, J. and E., 52 Hollis
 Longarn, J., 109 Brunswick
 Phelan, C., head Donovan's wharf
 Schwartz, Henry, op. DeWolf's wharf

TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS.

Tremain, J. S., Maitland
 Watt, John, 53 Bedford Row

TRUNK MAKER.

Trider, Henry, Fresh Water

TURNERS.

McLeod, George, 30 Jacob
 Spring Garden Factory
 Williams & Leverman, op. Virginia wharf

VETERINARY SURGEON.

Crawford, D., Argyle op. Parade

WATCHES AND JEWELRY.

Brown, H., Cheapside
 Crawford, William, Barrington
 Carson, Henry, 238 Upper Water
 Johnson, Thomas, Barrington cor. Duke
 McCulloch, John, 36 Granville
 McKenzie, J. C., 45 Buckingham
 Trout, A., 129 Barrington
 Troup, Mrs. E., Argyle, cor. Buckingham

FACTORIES, &c.**IN AND ABOUT DARTMOUTH.**

Allen's Tannery
 Albro's Nail Factory
 Adams' Machlæe Shop
 Doolny's Wind Mill
 Dunn & Wier's Match Factory
 Elliott's Tannery
 Falconer's Distillery
 Glendenning's Brewery
 Greig's Foundry
 Lermont & Dooley's Grist Mill
 Mott's, J. P., Soap, Candle and Chocolate
 Manufactory
 Mott's, H. Y. & Sons, do and Brick Kiln
 Peters, Blacklock and Peters' Brick Fac-
 tory, Eastern Passage
 Runt's Tannery
 Stairs' Oil Factory
 Sinnett's Lime Kiln
 Stayner's Tannery
 Turner's Tannery
 White's, S. A. and Co. Grist Mill.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER PROVINCES
OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

[Synod first constituted on the 4th of October, 1800.]

Moderator, Rev. Professor King. *Clerks of Synod*, Rev. William Duff and Rev. Peter G. McGregor.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—Up. Set. E. River, Rev'ds. A. McGillivray. New Amund, James Watson. New Glasgow (James' Ch.), David Roy; (Knox Ch.) John Stewart; (Primitive Ch.) G. Walker. Chatham, N. B., John McCurdy. Sherbrooke, Glenelg, & Caledonia, John Campbell. Lochabar, Alexr. Campbell. Pictou Town, (Prince Street) James Bayne; (Knox Church) Alexr. Ross. Merigomish, A. P. Millar. Earl Town, Alexr. Sutherland. Barney's River, Duncan B. Blair. Wallace, John Munro. Green Hill, Geo. Patterson. Central Church—West River, James Thompson. West River, George Roddick. Hopewell, East River, J. McKinnon. Antigonish, Thos. Downie. Tatamagouche, Thomas Sedgwick. Presbytery Clerks, Geo. Walker and Duncan B. Blair.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—Windsor and St. Croix, Rev'ds. J. L. Murdoch. Halifax, Andrew King; (Poplar Grove) P. G. McGregor; (Chalmers' Church) John Hunter. Musquodoboit, Robt. Sedgwick. Yarmouth, Geo. Christie. Lunenburg, Wm. Duff. Hamilton, Bermuda, Walter Thorburn. Nine Mile River, Jno. Cameron. Shelburne, Geo. M. Clarke. South Cornwallis, William Forlong. Newport and Kempt, John M. McLeod. Shubenacadie, Jas. McLean. North Cornwallis, William Murray. Annapolis and Bridgetown, Jas. A. Murray. Porter's Lake, Alexander Stewart. Bridgewater, Howard D. Steele. Dartmouth, Alexander McKnight. West Cornwallis, A. W. McKay. Clyde River and Barrington, vacant. Preb'y Clerk, John M. McLeod.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.—Maitland and Noel, Rev'ds. T. S. Crowe. Upper Stewiacke, Jas. Smith, D.D. Onslow, J. S. Baxter. Truro, Professor Ross, Wm. McCulloch. Upper Londonderry, E. E. Ross. Goose River, Wm. S. Darragh. Lower Londonderry, A. L. Wyllie. Economy, Jas. McG. McKay. Harvey, N. B., S. Johnston. Maitland, J. Currie. Middle Stewiacke and Brookfield, Alex. Cameron. Maitland and Noel, Jacob McLellan. Presbytery Clerk, A. L. Wyllie.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.—Broad Cove, Rev'ds. John Gunn. St. Ann's, Abraham McIntosh. Baddeck, Kenneth McKenzie. Cape North, Donald Sutherland. Mabou and Port Hood, vacant.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.—Sydney, Rev'ds. Hugh McLeod. D.D. Boularderie, James Fraser. Sydney Mines, Matthew Wilson. St. John's, N.F., Moses Harvey. Harbor Grace, N.F., Alex. Ross.

PRESBYTERY OF RICHMOND.—West Bay, Rev'ds. Murdoch Stewart. Plaister Cove, William G. Forbes. Grand River, James Ross. Whycommagh, Charles L. Ross.

PRESBYTERY OF CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.—Cove Head, Rev'ds. James Allan. Cavendish, I. Murray. Charlottetown, George Sutherland. West River, Wm. Ross. Strathalban, Donald Morrison.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCETOWN, P. E. I.—Bedeque, Rev'ds. R. S. Patterson. Casumpec, Allen Fraser. Prince Town, Robert Laird. Richmond Bay, vacant. New London, vacant.

PRESBYTERY OF GEORGETOWN, P. E. I.—Brown's Creek, Rev'ds. Alexander Munro. St. Peter's, Henry Crawford. Murray Harbour, Neil McKay. Woodville, Donald M'Neil. Dundas, vacant. Western St. Peter's and Bay Fortune, vacant.

Ordained Ministers without Pastoral Charge.—Revd's. John Spruce, Musquodoboit. Alexr. Forrester, D.D., Superintendent of Education, Truro. Professor Lyall, Truro. James Waddell, River John. James Byers, Tutamagouche.

Ordained Ministers on the Mission Field.—Revd's. Jno. Geddie, Ancientum, New Hebrides. George N. Gordon, Eromanga, New Heb. J. W. Matheson, and S. F. Johnson, Tanna, New Heb. Petros Constantiuides, Demirdesh, Turkey.

Board of Foreign Missions.—Rev. Messrs. Roy, J. Stewart, Bayne, Blair, and Walker, and their Presbytery Elders, with Rev. John J. Baxter of Onslow, Rev. J. McCurdy of Chatham, N B., and Rev. Isaac Murray of Cavendish, P. E. I., as Corresponding Members. Rev. J. Stewart, Chairman. Rev. J. Bayne, Secretary.

Board of Home Missions.—Rev. Professor King, Rev. Messrs. Murdoch, Steele, Hunter, McKnight, McGregor, and Cameron, and Messrs. W. Anderson, P. Ross, and James Barnes. Rev. Mr. McKnight, Convener. Corresponding Members, Rev. J. Stewart, New Glasgow, Rev. Dr. McLeod, Sydney, Rev. George Sutherland, Charlottetown.

Committee on Colportage.—Rev. Professors Smith and Lyall, Rev. Messrs. Baxter, Currie, and A. Cameron, and Messrs. Isaac Logan and Jasper Crow. Rev. I. Baxter, Convener.

Seminary Board, Truro.—The Professors, ex officio. Rev. Messrs. McCulloch, Baxter, E. Ross, Wyllie, J. Cameron, A. Sutherland, McKay, and Currie, and Messrs. Robt. Smith, David McCurdy, Isaac Fleming, Wm. McKim, Fleming Blanchard, Adam Dickie, and James McKay. Mr. McCulloch, Convener. Rev. E. Ross, Secretary.

Committee of Bills and Overtures.—Rev. Messrs. Bayne, Roy, McGilvray, J. Stewart, and A. Ross of Pictou, and Mr. James McGregor. Mr. Bayne, Convener.

Committee on Popery.—Rev. Messrs. Sutherland, Allan, Murray, Ross, Morrison, with their Presbytery Elders.

Committee on Temperance.—Rev. Messrs. Munro, Crawford, McKay, McNeil, with their Presbytery elders. Rev. J. Cameron, of Nine Mile River, Corresponding Member.

Committee on Sabbath observance.—Rev. Messrs. R. S. Patterson, Laird, and Fraser, with their Presbytery Elders.

Committee on Union with other Presbyterian Bodies.—Rev. Messrs. Murdoch (Convener), McCurdy, McKnight, Sedgewick, Wm. Murray, and John Cameron.

Publication Committee.—Rev. Messrs. McKnight and McGregor, and Mr. C. Robson.

Bursary Committee.—Revd's. Professor Lyall (Convener), Professor King, Dr. Forrester, W. Duff.

Committee to Audit Accounts.—Rev. Geo. Walker, and Messrs. Roderick McGregor and Alexr. Fraser, of New Glasgow.

General Treasurer for the funds of the Church, except the Professorial Fund and funds invested in Halifax, Abram Patterson, Esq.

Receivers of Contributions to the Schemes of the Church.—James McCallum, Esq., of Prince Edward Island, Robert Smith Esq., Merchant, Truro.

The next meeting of Synod will take place in Chalmers' Church, Halifax, on the Fourth Wednesday of June, 1861, at 11 o'clock, A.M.

THE LONDON HOUSE.

(Established 1833.)

DESTROYED BY FIRE SEPT. 9, 1859. REBUILT, SEPT. 9, 1860.

Billing & Company

PROPRIETORS.

E. BILLING, JUNR.

CHAS. APPLETON.

During the past year we have rebuilt upon the Old Stand a Warehouse in every way worthy of the name of the LONDON HOUSE,—massive in its structure, colossal in its proportions, and fitted with every appliance which ingenuity or art could devise for the successful prosecution of our enormous and increasing trade.

THE NEW WAREHOUSE covers an area of One Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty Feet, and is four stories in height. The front is of polished Freestone, Ornamental Iron and Plate Glass. It is the most lofty building in Granville Street, and is surmounted by a MAGNIFICENTLY SCULPTURED LION.

THE FIRST FLOOR

is wholly devoted to our Retail Departments, and is fitted up in a most tasteful manner. This large space enables us to display an immensely varied assortment of every class of Dry Goods, and in no other House will be found the extraordinarily Cheap Goods which we daily supply to our Customers.

THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH FLOORS

are appropriated as wholesale warerooms, and contain a perfectly enormous stock of all descriptions of Staple and Fancy Goods suited to the requirements of the trade of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland.

We will guarantee to wholesale buyers a clear reduction of 12½ per cent. from the prices charged by any other house in the trade; our terms of payment are most liberal.

The enormous quantity of goods which has annually gone from our establishment has increased to such an extent as to require a branch of the house in England, for the sole purpose of purchasing. This duty has been undertaken by our prior, who will reside permanently in Great Britain, and being constantly in the markets will have very frequent opportunities of obtaining large lots of goods very much under price.

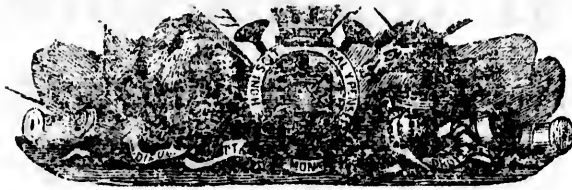
We have therefore GREAT CONFIDENCE in soliciting a call from all who may visit the City, and assure them that they will effect a saving in their purchases more than sufficient to DEFRAY ALL TRAVELLING EXPENSES, and in order to extend these advantages to those who are unable to leave home, we will execute any order in the best manner, and PAY ANY EXPENSE OF CARRIAGE. Any article not approved, may be returned or exchanged as desired.

BILLING & COMPANY,

LONDON HOUSE,

31 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.



COLONIAL EXPRESS.

CARRYING H. M. MAILS. CARRIES TO H. M. COMMISARIAT DEPART.

CONNECTING WITH PRINCIPAL EXPRESSES IN

EUROPE AND AMERICA.

Goods Entered and Forwarded to all parts of
the World.

Halifax Agency for the following Line

COACHES.

HIRAM HYDE, | C. B. ARCHIBALD. | JAMES BLAIR. | DANL. McNUTT.
T. S. LINDSAY. | JAMES BLAIR. | JOS. CHRISTIE. | DANL. KENT.

WAGGONS.

Waggons run in connection with Steamers

LADY HEAD. ARABIAN. WESTMORELAND. LORD SEAFORTH.

Also twice a week to and from

ALBION MINES,	LONDONDERRY,	RIVER JOHN,
AMHERST,	NEW GLASGOW,	TATAMAGOUCHE
ANTIGONISH,	PICTOU,	WALLACE.
DURHAM,	PUGWASH,	WEST RIVER.

Goods to go by the above, to ensure safe and punctual delivery, must go through the Halifax Office. These Waggons offer facilities to Farmers sending County Produce to Halifax for sale, which will be sold at the highest Market Rates, and Goods promptly sent in exchange, thereby saving them time and money.

AGENTS.

—	London.	W. M. Brown,	38 India St., Boston.
G. A. Garisan,	St. John, N. B.	J. E. S. Bagnall,	Charl'town, P.E.I.
John B. Flowers,	Windsor.	John Vauce,	Truro.

CHIEF OFFICE, HALIFAX, N. S.

FREDERICK W. FISHWICK,

GENERAL MANAGER.

to whom all consignments should be directed.

N. B. In consequence of the rapidly increasing business of this Express, alterations are necessary to meet the increased traffic, all of which will be duly advertised in the Halifax Papers.

UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK. FREDERICTON, N. B.

Founded and Incorporated by Provincial Charter, as the College of New Brunswick, A.D., 1800.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, as King's College, A.D., 1828.

Established by Act of Assembly, as the University of New Brunswick, A.D., 1860.

SENATE, or BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

JOSEPH R. HEA, D.C.L., CHAIRMAN.

HON. JUDGE WILMOT,	HON. DAVID WARK,
HON. J. SIMCOE SAUNDERS,	M. McLEOD, Esq., M. P. P.,
HON. WM. B. KINNEAR,	BOYLE TRAVERS, Esq., M.D.,
HON. JOHN ROBERTSON,	S. H. HITCHINGS, Esq.

President of the University.

JOSEPH R. HEA, D.C.L.

Professors.

REV. EDWIN JACOB, D. D.,	W. BRYDONE JACK, D.C.L.,
JAMES ROBB, M. D.,	MARSHALL, D'AVRAY, Esq.

Extracts from the Acts of Assembly.

Section 7—"There shall be no professorship of Theology in the University, nor shall any religious tests whatever be required of or imposed upon any member of the Corporation, Professor, Teacher, Student, or other person in any way connected with the University or with the Collegiate School."

Section 8 empowers—"To confer degrees in Arts, Law, and Medicine, to wit: the several degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Laws, Doctor of Laws, Bachelor of Medicine, and Doctor of Medicine, and Diplomas in Civil Engineering and Land Surveying, Agriculture, Commerce, and Navigation, and such honorary degrees and certificates of honor, merit, and attendance at lectures, as the Senate may judge expedient and proper."

Section 15—"Every candidate for matriculation is required to produce at the time of his examination a written statement from his parents or guardians, or other person having charge of his education, setting forth the name of some Minister of Religion in or near Fredericton, under whose religious instruction he is to be placed; and, in order to the keeping and allowance of any Term, every student must produce a certificate from his religious instructor for the time being, that he has regularly attended Divine Service on Sundays, during such Term, unless prevented by unavoidable circumstances."

Section 16—"Portions of the Holy Scriptures shall be read by the President, or one of the Professors, daily in the University, and morning and evening prayers offered according to the form prescribed by the Senate; and all resident students shall be required to attend such Scripture readings and Prayers, except those whose parents or guardians, or other person having charge of their education, may have signified to the contrary in writing to the President."

Section 18—"Any person may, on application to the President, and on payment of the fees required, and observance of the regulations prescribed, be admitted to

attend any one or more courses of Lectures in the University, and receive certificates accordingly."

Section 19 Provides for the admission of fifty-six free students under certain conditions.

Section 24 establishes two scholarships of £15 each, one for the Classical and one for the English Department of the Collegiate School, to be competed for annually in July.

Section 25—"There shall be in the University one scholarship of £15, either in the general or the special undergraduate course, for each County Grammar School in the Province, and for the Collegiate School, to be open to competition under such regulations, and held for such times as the Senate may prescribe; and the holders of such scholarships shall be exempt from all fees for instruction in the University.

Additional Scholarships.

English Language and Literature, Classics, Mathematics, Civil } One Scholarship of
Engineering, Agriculture, Commerce, and Navigation, } £15 in each branch.

The University of New Brunswick,

Entirely free from denominational bias or control, and re-organized throughout under the Act of Assembly, offers very great facilities and advantages to all persons in the Lower Provinces who desire a Collegiate education.

The Officers of Instruction are thoroughly competent to the discharge of the duties of their Professorships. The Senior Professor is well known as a Graduate of Oxford, and fellow of C. C. College, and as a finished scholar and accomplished educator. The Professors in the Scientific department are gentlemen of high standing, large experience, and undoubted zeal and ability as instructors; they are in correspondence with Scientific Associations abroad, and are zealous cultivators of their respective sciences. The Professor of Modern Languages resided for eighteen years on the Continent of Europe, and was for several years Professor in the Royal College in the Isle of France.

A Library of Literary and Scientific Works, especially adapted to illustrate the course of study pursued in the University, and a very extensive and complete set of apparatus have been procured at an expense of upwards of £5,000.

The Museum contains several thousands of Botanical, Geological, and other specimens, scientifically classified and arranged to illustrate the different branches and departments of Natural History; one section is devoted to a series of illustrations of the plants, minerals, rocks and fossils of the Lower Provinces, and particularly of New Brunswick.

The domestic arrangements for residents are under the personal supervision of the President, who does not keep a separate table, but boards with the Students.

The Scriptures are read and prayer offered Morning and Evening, and at the commencement of Lecture hours; and there is a constant appeal to the moral and religious sentiment in carrying on the daily routine of education and government.

Clergymen of all the leading religious denominations reside in Fredericton, who, in accordance with the spirit of the Act of Assembly and beyond the letter of its provisions, interest themselves in the welfare of the Students, and charge themselves with the religious instruction and training of as many of them as are committed to their care.

Additional Professors will be appointed, and the general arrangements modified as may be required in the career of usefulness and prosperity on which the University is believed to be now entering.

Persons preparing for College or desiring information on the subject are requested to communicate with the President.

Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 1st, 1855.

! NOTHING LIKE PHYSIC!

**JAMES L. WOODILL,
CHEMIST & DRUGGIST.**

(Successor to DeWOLF & Co.)

WHOLESALE & RETAIL DEALER IN

Drugs and Medicines,

Perfumery, Fancy Soaps, Spices, Dye Stuffs, &c., English and American Glassware and Patent Medicines.

TRUSSES & SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS.

The Subscriber would respectfully call the attention of Dealers in the above articles to his Stock, as, importing from the first sources, he is enabled to compete with others both in the price and quality of Goods.

AGENT FOR

DuBarry's Reveleta Arabica Food for Invalids and Infants,

An invaluable remedy for Dyspepsia (Indigestion), Constipation, Biliousness, Nervous Headache, &c.

ALSO

JAYNE'S CELEBRATED FAMILY MEDICINES.

HUTCHIN'S HEADACHE PILLS.

HOLLOWAY'S PILLS AND OINTMENT.

ATKINSON'S PARISIAN TOOTH PASTE.

PROPRIETOR OF

**WOODILL'S CELEBRATED BAKING POWDER,
CARGLING OIL,**

CONDITION POWDERS, FOR HORSES AND CATTLE.

WOODILL'S IMPROVED WORM LOZENGES,

AND

GLYCERINE LOTION, FOR CHAPPED HANDS, &c.

CITY DRUG STORE,

63 HOLLIS STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

AVERY, BROWN, & CO.

WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS,

63 GEORGE STREET, NEAR THE MARKET, HALIFAX, N. S.

OFFER FOR SALE,

Burning Fluid,	Fig Blue,	Confectionary,
Borax,	Mustard,	Honey,
Tea,	Logwood,	Lemon Syrup,
Indigo,	Ext. of Logwood,	Ginger,
Raisins,	Redwood,	Matches,
Olive Oil,	Saleratus,	Saltpetre,
Allspice,	Seeds,	Violin Strings,
Pepper,	Starch,	Vinegar,
Nutmegs,	Alum,	Liquorice,
Cinnamon,	Bath Bricks,	Extract Redwood,
Cloves,	Black Lead,	Soda,
Currants,	Copperas,	Varnish.

And a large supply of Medicines, Patent Medicines, Perfumery, Combs, Brushes, Soaps, Hair Oils, Pomatums, &c., &c.

Their entire stock being purchased with CASH, they will sell as low as any other House in the Province.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

2 & 3 ORDNANCE SQUARE.

(SUCCESSORS TO JOHN NAYLOR.)

DEALERS IN

DRUGS AND MEDICINES, DYE STUFFS,

CONFECTIONARY,

PATENT MEDICINES, PERFUMERY, BRUSHES,

Combs, Sponges, Wax for Wax Flowers,

Garden Seeds, &c.

And all articles usually sold in Drug Stores.

AGENTS FOR

DUBARRY'S REVALENTA ARABICA FOOD AND DR. JAYNES' FAMILY MEDICINES.

The
and h
The
North
States
Mo
Indies
The
1859.
by the
Fut
years.
Ag
and c
The
Thou

Am
Spurr
Georg
Lunen
St. E
A. G.

[1861.]

1861.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

137

THE
COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE CO.

Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament.

CAPITAL, £1,000,000 STERLING.

GOVERNOR.

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.

HEAD OFFICE.

EDINBURGH, 5 GEORGE STREET.
 LONDON, 81 LOMBARD STREET.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN HALIFAX.

(Office, No. 50 Bedford Row.)

The Hon. M. B. ALMON.
 The Hon. WILLIAM A. BLACK.
 CHARLES TWINING, Esq.
 JOHN BAYLEY BLAND, Esq.
 The Hon. ALEXANDER KEITH.
 J. J. SAWYER, Esq.

The COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY was established in 1846 and has been conducted with much success.

The European Rates of Premium are charged for residence in British North America, the Cape, Australia, Mauritius, and parts of the United States.

Moderate rates of extra Premiums are charged for the East and West Indies, and other places abroad.

The Company have divided profits on two occasions, in 1854 and 1859. A policy of £1000 opened in 1847 has been increased to £1,235 by the application of the Bonus. Other policies in proportion.

Future Investigations and divisions of Profits will be made every five years. The next will take place on 25th May, 1864.

Agencies in India and all the Colonies, where premiums are received and claims settled.

The Annual Income of the Company is upwards of One Hundred Thousand Pounds Sterling.

MATTHEW H. RICHEY,

Agent and Sec'y. to the Board of Directors in Halifax.

AGENCIES.

Amherst, R. B. Diekey; Annapolis, James Gray; Bridgetown, Thomas Spurr; Charlottetown, P. E. I., J. Longworth; Digby, R. S. FitzRandolph; Georgetown, W. Sanderson; Kentville, T. W. Harris; Liverpool, J. Edgar; Lunenburg, H. S. Jost; Pictou, J. Crichton; Pugwash, R. D. Chandler; St. Eleanors, P. E. I., T. Hunt; Sydney, C. B., C. E. Leonard; Truro, A. G. Archibald; Windsor, Jos. Allison; Yarmouth, H. A. Grantham.

NOVA SCOTIA AGENCY
FOR
NEW YORK FIRE INSURANCE CO'S.
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Security Fire Insurance Co.,

Cheapest and safest mode of Insurance.

Dealers receive 75 per cent. of Net Profits.

No. 31 PINE STREET, NEW YORK.

Capital Stock, - - \$500,000,00

Surplus, Aug. 1, 1860, 139,420,18

\$639,420,18

First Scrip Dividend to Policy Holders, August 13th, 1860, - 27 per cent of the Premium paid, for which Certificates will be issued October 1st, 1860.

LAMAR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amount of Capital all paid up in Cash \$300,000

Surplus, 1st January, 1860, - - - 48,249

\$348,249

LORILLARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

31 WALL STREET.

CASH CAPITAL, \$500,000.

This Company have increased their Capital to Half a Million Dollars, and will hereafter allow to Dealers a participation in the net profits to the extent of Seventy-five per cent.

The Capitals of the above Companies are well invested in Bank Stock and Bonds and Mortgages, being first loans on Property in the cities of New York and Brooklyn, mostly Dwelling Houses worth in each case from 50 to 100 per cent more than the amount loaned.

MARINE INSURANCE.

PROVINCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

GUARANTEE CAPITAL, \$1,200,000,00,

GEORGE C. WHIDDEN, AGENT,

7 Prince Street, Halifax, N. S.

[1861.]

1861.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

139

SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOOKSTORE,

141 WASHINGTON ST.,

(OPPOSITE THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH.)

BOSTON, MASS.

I beg leave to call the attention of New England Families to the large and attractive assortment of Books Cards, Engravings, and Periodicals, issued at the Sunday School Bookstore, No. 141 Washington Street, opposite Old South Church.

ELEGANT ENGLISH BIBLES

will be kept constantly on hand. Also will be furnished the publications of the

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY,

The finely illustrated Juvenile Publications of the

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, LONDON,

THE SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, LONDON.

A general assortment of the issues of

MESSRS. CARTER & BROTHERS, NEW YORK. A. D. F. RANDOLF, N. Y. SHELDON & COMPY., N. Y. MESSRS. T. NELSON & SONS, LONDON, (*Including their beautiful series of Views and Cards in Oil Colors*), AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY, MASSACHUSETTS S. SCHOOL SOCIETY, CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PUBLICATION, PRESBYTERIAN DO. (*Old & New School*), THE EVANGELICAL KNOWLEDGE SOCIETY, (*Protestant Episcopal*).

And a great variety of other works suitable for *PASTORS' LIBRARIES, FAMILIES, & SABBATH SCHOOLS*. Also Commentaries, Greek Testaments and Lexicons, and various helps to the study of the Bible.

My object is to keep *A First Class Religious Bookstore*, containing the Best Books with the Finest Engravings, and at the Lowest Prices, of any to be found in the United States.

☞ Sunday School Teachers, Clergymen, and others are respectfully invited to examine this Stock.

N. P. KEMP,

141 Washington, St. Boston.

E GO'S.

e Co.,

et Profits.

9,420,18

3th, 1860, - 27
will be issued

IPANY,

0

9

\$348,249

MPANY.

Million Dollars,
e net profits to

ested in Bank
Property in the
ouses worth in
loaned.

CANADA.

952,00,

AGENT,

Hal'faz, N. S.

R. R. S.
REDDING'S RUSSIA SALVE,
VEGETABLE OINTMENT.

NO HOUSE
 SHOULD BE.
 WITHOUT A BOX,
 IN CASE OF
 ACCIDENTS AND SKIN COMPLAINTS.



AT HOME OR ABROAD,
 ON LAND OR SEA,
 IN ALL CLIMATES AND TO
 PERSONS OF ALL OCCUPATIONS
 IT IS INDISPENSABLE.

THIS important DOMESTIC REMEDY, which has been before the public for more than half a century, has now become indispensable in every *Household and Farm*, especially in the Rural Districts. Composed of purely vegetable ingredients, it contains nothing noxious, and suits the tenderest skin. Its great peculiarity is that it penetrates to the seat of the disease and at once abates inflammation and eases pain. No bad humors can resist it. By assisting nature in her operations it cures with magical celerity the worst cases of BURNS, SCALDS, FLESH WOUNDS, OLD SORES, BRUISES, STIFF AND SWELLED JOINTS, &c., and by a special action on the skin, speedily gets rid of every eruptive disease, however obstinate or contagious.

Mothers, and all who have the care of Children will find it invaluable in the nursery. Sore Lips, Hands, or Eyes, Nipples, Chapped Hands, Chilblains, Frost Bites, &c., all yield to it. It removes Freckles, Tan and Chafing. There is no better cosmetic for the Toilet, as it keeps the skin soft and the pores open. In agricultural districts it has earned the title of

THE FARMER'S FRIEND!

As it is a certain cure for Lameness, Sore Udders, Swelled Joints, Bites, Wounds, &c., in Horses, Cattle, and Dogs. In fact it is the Ointment now UNIVERSALLY used at home or abroad.

For sale by all respectable Druggists and dealers in Patent Medicines throughout the civilized world at the following prices—25 cents, 50 cents, and \$1 per box.

REDDING & CO., Proprietors, 8 and 10 State Street, Boston.
 BARNES & PARK, Wholesale Agents, 13 and 15 Park Row, N. Y.

For sale in Halifax by Geo. E. Morton & Co., Morton & Cogswell, Avery, Brown, & Co., Thos. Durney, and H. A. Taylor.

THE
MOUNT ALLISON WESLEYAN ACADEMY,
SACKVILLE, NEW BRUNSWICK.

Officers of Instruction and Government:

REV. HUMPHREY PICKARD, D.D., PRINCIPAL AND PROFESSOR
OF INTELLECTUAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY, &c.

THOMAS PICKARD, A.M., PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS, PHYSICAL
SCIENCE, &c.

DAVID ALLISON, A.B., PROFESSOR OF LATIN AND GREEK.

JAMES R. INCH, PROFESSOR OF FRENCH AND TEACHER IN THE
INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT.

JOSEPH DIXON, TEACHER OF PENMANSHIP AND PRIMARY DE-
PARTMENT.

This Institution, which has been in successful operation about eighteen years, offers superior advantages to those who wish to pursue either a partial or a complete course of Academic Study. It is situated in a quiet country village, which is easy of access, pleasant, and remarkably healthy; the Academic buildings, occupying beautiful positions, are spacious, and for the purposes for which they are designed altogether unequalled in these Provinces; the various apartments are commodious, well ventilated, and suitably furnished; all the plans, regulations, and arrangements, scholastic and domestic, are those which having been tried have been found best adapted to promote the comfort and facilitate the improvement of the Students. The Board of Instruction consists of competent, experienced and successful Teachers, who delight to devote themselves, in term time, to earnest and persevering effort to facilitate the progress of their respective classes. Adequate provision is made for thoroughly teaching all the branches of Science and Literature usually included in the curriculum of the Academic or the Collegiate Institution.

☞ The charges for Board, etc., and Tuition are only from £27 10s. to £32 10s., N. B., Currency, per annum.

TERMS OF FOURTEEN WEEKS EACH ARE TO BEGIN AS
FOLLOWS:

Thursday, November 1st, 1860.

Thursday, February 7th, 1861.

Thursday, July 25th, 1861.

Thursday, October 31st, 1861.

☞ For further information apply to the Principal. ☞

Sackville, N. B., October, 1860.

ALVE,

ON LAND OR SEA,

AT HOME OR ABROAD,

IN ALL CLIMATES AND TO

PERSONS OF ALL OCCUPATIONS

IT IS INDISPENSABLE.

been before the
indispensable
districts. Com-
ing noxious, and
penetrates to the
ases pain. No
rations it cures
FALDS, FLESH
D JOINTS, &c.,
every eruptive

and it invaluable
rapped Hands,
Freckles, Tan
et, as it keeps
s it has earned

!
swelled Joints,
fact it is the

ent Medicines
-25 cents, 50

reet, Boston.
Row, N. Y.
& Cogswell,

JOHN A. BELL.

GENERAL IMPORTER & DEALER IN

WOOLLEN, COTTON, LINEN, AND SILK GOODS,
MADE CLOTHING,

Cotton Warp, Hosiery, Haberdashery,

AND SUCH OTHER

BRITISH AND AMERICAN DRY GOODS,

As are required by the people of Nova Scotia.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL,

AT THE

CHEBUCTO HOUSE,

31 & 32. UPPER WATER STREET, HALIFAX.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL

TOBACCO, CIGAR, AND PIPE DEPOT,

137 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX.

John H. Symons,

KEEPS constantly on hand an extensive assortment of

TOBACCO, CIGARS & PIPES,

Comprising the various qualities from the Cheapest to the Finest.
Also, a large and varied stock of

SALMON & TROUTING GEAR,

Comprising Rods, Reels, Lines, Artificial Flies and every requisite
for angling. Also, CRICKET-BATS, BALLS, STUMPS, &c. &c., Colt's
and other REVOLVING PISTOLS.

SKATES OF THE LATEST IMPROVEMENTS.

GLOBE HOUSE.

(Sign of the Globe.)

Morton's Stone Building, Granville Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

NEXT DOOR TO THE SHOE WAREHOUSE.

H. D. FROST,

IMPORTER OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

DRY GOODS,

STAPLE AND FANCY.

N. B. Always in Stock, FRENCH KID GLOVES,
from the "FIRST" makers in *Paris*.

FANCY AND GENERAL REPOSITORY.

DELLA TORRE & Co.

Late

DELLA TORRE & RAYNER,

UNDER SOMERSET HOUSE, NEAR PROVINCE BUILDING,

GRANVILLE STREET,.....HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTERS OF

FRENCH,

ENGLISH, AND GERMAN GOODS.

MUSICAL & NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

From the First Makers.

Merchants and Country Dealers supplied on the lowest terms.

LL.

K GOODS,

shery,

GOODS,

SE,

DEPOT,

S,

PES,

to the Finest.

every requisite
&c. &c., Colt's

ENTS.

OPPOSITE THE WEST FRONT PROVINCE BUILDING, HALIFAX.

**ROBT. G. FRASER,
CHEMIST AND DRUGGIST,**

AND DEALER IN

**PURE MEDICINAL COD LIVER OIL,
BURNING AND MACHINE OILS,
PURE NEATS FOOT OIL.**

SOLE AGENT FOR

ALBERTINE OIL,

Manufactured by the N. B. Oil Company.

(The *CHEAPEST* Light now known.)

**A GOOD STOCK OF
COAL OIL LAMPS**
OF MOST APPROVED MAKES, ALWAYS ON HAND.

GENUINE

**DRUGS & MEDICINES,
SUPERIOR SOAPS & PERFUMERY,
COMBES AND BRUSHES,
SPONGES,
Pure Ground Spices
ARROWROOT, SAGO.**

R. G. FRASER'S PECTORAL MIXTURE,

(A valuable article for Coughs.)

R. G. FRASER'S TONIC TINCTURE,

(For Indigestion.)

[1861.]

G, HALIFAX.

NGIST,

L,
OILS,

DIL,

pany.

PS

ON HAND.

UMERY,

S,

prices

TURE,

URE,

1861.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

145

SHEFFIELD HOUSE.

D. STARR & SONS,

IMPORTERS OF

Iron, Steel, Ironmongery,

ALL KINDS OF

HARDWARE GOODS,

CUTLERY,

LONDON PAINTS,

OILS,

ENGLISH AND BELGIAN WINDOW GLASS,

Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe, Shot, &c.

NETS, LINES, TWINES.

The Subscribers have lately opened their New and Commodious Premises, corner of Duke and Hollis Streets, and will have always on hand a large stock of the above Goods, imported direct from the Manufactories of Great Britain, France, Germany, and the United States, and which they are prepared to supply to their customers on their usual good terms.

Wholesale cash customers will always find it to their advantage to replenish their Stock at the Sheffield House.

D. STARR & SONS are Agents for

“The Vieille Montagne Zinc Mining Company,”

OF FRANCE AND BELGIUM.

FRANK E. HOWE, *Manufacturer of all kinds of Scales.* STARR GLUE COMPANY, of New York, and BILL & SKERRY, *Manufacturers of Axes and Edge Tools.* All of whose productions a large stock is always on hand.

D. HENRY STARR.

JOHN STARR.

THE SMALL PROFIT SYSTEM
ADOPTED AT THE
COMMERCE HOUSE,

Having resulted in a large and increasing PATRONAGE, we have lately enlarged our premises, and imported

AN EXTENSIVE AND WELL ASSORTED STOCK,
to which we beg to invite the attention of

CASH CUSTOMERS.

EVERY DEPARTMENT WILL BE FOUND TO BE WELL SUPPLIED.
In our

DRESS DEPARTMENT

the variety is endless.

WINSEYS, LUSTRES AND COBOURGS,

In all colours.

ALL THE NOVELTIES IN

Fancy Dress Goods, Robes, Flounces, &c., &c.

SPLENDID ASSORTMENT OF SILKS,

Some Extraordinary Bargains.

THE MILLINERY & FANCY DEPARTMENT

Is well supplied with all the LEADING NOVELTIES of the Season.

SHAWL AND MANTLE DEPARTMENT.

WOOLEN DEPARTMENT.

CLOTHS.

FLANNELS.

BLANKETS, &c.

LINNENS, COTTONS.

HABERDASHERY, HOSIERY.

FURS.

READY MADE CLOTHING,

COTTON WARP, &c.

Wholesale Customers will find our Stock worthy their attention, and prices much below the usual rates.

Our most careful and prompt attention given to all orders from the country.

R. McMURRAY & Co., 40 Barrington St.

Opposite the Parade, near St. Paul's Church.

HALIFAX, N. S., October 10, 1860.

[1861.

EM

ISE,

we have lately

STOCK,

LL SUPPLIED.

riety is endless.

URGS,

, &c., &c.

MENT

of the Season.

NT.

ANKETS, &c.

ERY.

NG,

their attention,

orders from the

ington St.

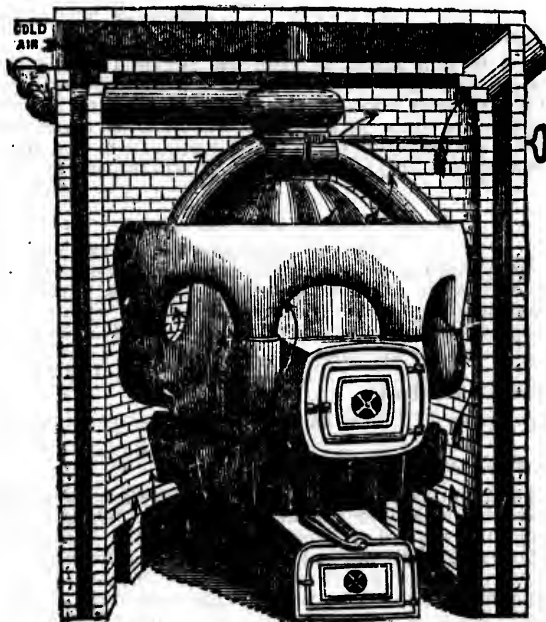
Paul's Church.

1861.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

147

IRON FRONT, DUKE STREET.



W. S. SYMONDS & Co.,

MANUFACTURERS & DEALERS IN

Cooking, Office, & Parlor Stoves,

HOT AIR FURNACES,

COOKING RANGES, SHIPS' CABOUSES,

PARLOR GRATES,

PENRYN MARBLE MANTLES, SHOWER BATHS,

BATH BOILERS,

LIFT, CHAIN, AND FORCE

PUMPS.

DR. WISTAR'S BALSAM OF WILD CHERRY.

This invaluable Specific for *Coughs, Colds, Hoarseness, Bronchitis, Sore Throat, Asthma, Whooping Cough, Croup, Influenza, Incipient Consumption*, and every disease of the *Throat and Lungs* has been so long tried and proved so effectual that further enumeration of its singular merits is unnecessary.

The following CERTIFICATE FROM A RESPECTABLE LADY OF HALIFAX, exhibits the remarkable virtue of this renowned Lung Remedy:

HALIFAX, N. S., June 16, 1860.

Messrs. S. W. FOWLE & Co., Boston:

Being requested by your Agent to state the benefit I have derived from the use of DR. WISTAR'S BALSAM OF WILD CHERRY, I have no hesitancy in saying that I have found it to give great relief of *Cough and Pulmonary Disease*, of which I was some twelve years since so sorely afflicted as to be considered beyond recovery. I therefore take occasion to say that I consider it to be a valuable remedy for *coughs and consumptive complaints*.

Yours respectfully,

MRS. J. WEST.

HIGHLY RESPECTABLE AUTHORITY.

CITY OF CHARLOTTETOWN, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

I do hereby certify that my mother, the late Ann Macgowan, during the last few years of her life, was in the continual habit of using DR. WISTAR'S BALSAM OF WILD CHERRY, and that she frequently expressed her high opinion at the benefit she derived in the promotion of her general health. She died in the 92nd year of her age

Dated at the City Hall, this 21st day of June, 1859.

PETER MACGOWAN, *J. P. and City Clerk.*

To Seth W. Fowle & Co., Boston.

CERTIFICATE OF T. B. BARKER, ESQ., A WELL KNOWN DRUGGIST.

ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK, June 8, 1860.

Messrs Seth W. Fowle & Co., Boston, Mass.:

Gentlemen: I feel constrained from a motive of justice, to inform you of the results attending the sale of your valuable remedy, *Dr. Wistar's Balsam of Wild Cherry*. Although I do not feel at liberty to mention the names of parties who have a high appreciation of its worth, I can truly say that for *coughs, colds*, and all *pulmonary diseases*, this remedy performs cures not excelled, if equalled, by any other remedy known, and I therefore confidentially recommend it to those who suffer from Pulmonary difficulty.

Yours respectfully,

T. B. BARKER.

READ THE FOLLOWING ORDER FROM A RESPECTABLE AND WELL KNOWN DRUGGIST.

CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I., June 21, 1860.

Messrs. S. W. Fowle & Co.:

Gentlemen: You will please send me another supply of *Dr. Wistar's Balsam of Wild Cherry*, and also some more of the *Oxygenated Bitters*, the sale of which I am happy to state is steadily increasing. Those who have tried either of them have borne willing testimony to their efficacy as remedial agents in the diseases to which they are respectively applicable.

Respectfully yours,

WM. R. WATSON.

The only genuine is prepared by Seth W. Fowle & Co., Boston, whose printed name as well as the *written* one of "I. Butts" appear on the outer wrapper. Sold by all Druggists.

DYSPEPSIA.

This terrible disease as well as all those which follow in its train, such as *Indigestion, Sour Stomach, Heart Burn, Water Brush, Loss of Appetite, Oppression after Eating, Bilious Complaints, Jaundice, Debility of the System*, and numerous other diseases, readily yield to the

OXYGENATED BITTERS.

Certificates in its favor have been given by some of the most respectable individuals in the land. It is a remarkable remedy—entirely disimi-

[1861.]

CHERRY.

is, Sore Throat,
tition, and every
ved so effectual

AX, exhibits the

June 16, 1860.

derived from the
y in saying that
ease, of which I
dered beyond re-
valuable remedy

S. J. WEST.

WARD ISLAND.
ring the last few
AR'S BALSAM OF
n at the benefit
the 92nd year of

nd City Clerk.

GGIST.

June 8, 1860.

inform you of the
Balsam of Wild
s of parties who
ghs, colds, and all
equalled, by any
to those who sui-
C. B. BARKER.

OWN DRUGGIST.
June 21, 1860.

istar's Balsam of
e sale of which I
either of them
in the diseases to

R. WATSON.

p, whose printed
wrapper.

ow in its train,
Brush, Loss of
dice, Debility of
the

e most respect-
entirely disimi-

1861.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

149

lar to every other ever discovered. Its effects are often immediate, even
in cases of years' standing.

From Mr. John D. Nash,

Well known throughout the British Provinces as an Extensive
Auctioneer.

HALIFAX, N. S., June 16, 1860.

Messrs. Seth W. Fowle & Co., Boston, Mass.,

Gentlemen:—Having a very high estimation of the value of the
Oxygenated Bitters, for *dyspepsia and debility of the digestive organs*, I take
pleasure in giving you a statement of their operation in my own case.
Several years since I was severely afflicted with a most aggravating form
of **DYSPEPSIA**, which rendered my ordinary duties a burden. I tried
many remedies with no benefit, until I made use of the *Oxygenated Bit-
ters*, and I can say with the utmost confidence that this remedy *entirely
eradicated every symptom* of which I was suffering, by the continued use
of eight bottles; although the first bottle produced a decided change for
the better. I consider this remedy to be of inestimable value to those
whose stomachs have become deranged by the use of intoxicating liquors,
or by high living. I now keep them by me, and find their use to be a
great promoter of good health.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN D. NASH.

Sold by druggists Everywhere.

S. W. FOWLE & Co., Boston, Proprietor.

H. S. M'NEIL & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

HATS, CAPS, FURS, &C.

ALSO

BRITISH AND AMERICAN

BOOTS AND SHOES,

Wholesale and Retail.

OPPOSITE ORDNANCE GATE.

FROM No. 1 GRANVILLE STREET, AND 1 ORDNANCE ROW.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Travelling Trunks, Hat Cases, Carpet Bags, Over Shoes.

HENRY S. McNEIL.

EDWARD SMITH.

MRS. WINSLOW,

An experienced Nurse and Female Physician presents to the attention
of mothers her

SOOTHING SYRUP,

FOR



which greatly facilitates the process of teething, by softening the gums, reducing
all inflammation—will allay ALL PAIN and spasmodic action, and is

SURE TO REGULATE THE BOWELS.

Depend upon it, mothers, it will give rest to yourselves, and

RELIEF & HEALTH TO YOUR INFANTS.

We have put up and sold this article for over ten years, and CAN SAY, IN CONFIDENCE AND TRUTH of it, what we have never been able to say of any other medicine—NEVER HAS
CLE INSTANCE, TO
timely used. Never did
dissatisfaction by any one who used it. On the contrary, all are delighted with its operation, and speak in terms of highest commendation of its magical effects and medical virtues. We speak in this matter "*what we do know*," after ten year's experience, and PLEDGE OUR REPUTATION FOR THE FULFILMENT OF WHAT WE HERE DECLARE. In almost every instance where the infant is suffering from pain and exhaustion, relief will be found in fifteen or twenty minutes after the syrup is administered.

This valuable preparation is the prescription of one of the most EXPERIENCED and SKILFUL NURSES in New England, and has been used with *never failing success* in thousands of cases. It not only relieves the child from pain, but invigorates the stomach and bowels, corrects acidity, and gives tone and energy to the whole system. It will almost instantly relieve

CRIPING IN THE BOWELS & WIND COLIC,

and overcome convulsions, which, if not speedily remedied, end in death. We believe it the BEST and SUREST REMEDY IN THE WORLD, in all cases of *DYSENTERY*, and *DIARRHŒA* in children from teething or any other
every mother who has a
the foregoing complaints—do not let your prejudices, nor the prejudices of others stand between your suffering child and the relief that will be SURE—yes, ABSOLUTELY SURE—to follow the use of this medicine if timely used. Full directions for using will accompany each bottle. None genuine unless the fac-simile of CURTIS & PERKINS, New York, is on the outside wrapper.

Sold by all Druggists throughout the world.

Principal Office. 13 Cedar Street, New York.
PRICE ONLY 25 CENTS PER BOTTLE.

WEDDING

Cards

Fashionably



VISITING

Cards

Engraved.

GEORGE S. BOLTON,

WOULD respectfully intimate that all orders for WEDDING CARDS, ENVELOPES, &c., will receive his immediate attention.

ON HAND:

A large and choice assortment of Best London CARDS, WEDDING ENVELOPES, Silver Plated DOOR PLATES, NOTARIAL and other SEALS, &c., &c., engraved in the most fashionable styles.

GEO. S. BOLTON,

No. 9, GEORGE STREET.....HALIFAX, N. S.

ADJOINING KENNY'S GRANITE STORE.

NEAT! CHEAP!! PROMPT!!!**CLEVERDON & CO,**

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

EARTHENWARE, CHINA,

GLASSWARE,

*Tea Trays, Tobacco Pipes, Filters Milk Pans, Electro**Plate Table Cutlery,***FORKS, SPOONS, &c.****"STAFFORDSHIRE HOUSE,"**

OPPOSITE H. M. ORDNANCE.

HALIFAX, N. S.

[1861.]

1861.]

ADVERTISEMENTS.

153

WILLIAM GOSSIP,

24 Granville Street,

IMPORTER AND DEALER

IN EVERY VARIETY OF

College and School Books.

from Great Britain and the United States.

Importer and Dealer in all kinds of English and American

STATIONERY.

Writing Paper, Envelopes, Pens, Ink, Slates; Sealing Wax, Wafers, &c., &c., &c.

Importer and Dealer in all materials necessary for Oil, Water Color, and Crayon DRAWING & PAINTING; and Oriental and Grecian Painting;

WINSOR & NEWTON'S OIL & WATER COLORS;

Canvasses stretched on frames for Oil Painting; Academy Boards; Varnishes, &c., &c.

Importer and Dealer in English and American

PAPER HANGINGS AND BORDERINGS,

Window Blinds, &c.

Importer and Dealer in STAMPED BRASS WINDOW CORNICES, in lengths from 60 to 70 inches—from 2s. 6d. per cornice and upwards; and Curtain Bands.

Importer and Dealer in GILT PICTURE FRAMES MOULDINGS, from 3d. per foot and upwards.

Importer and Dealer in

MASON & HUMLIN'S MELODEONS,

at Manufacturers' prices.

Importers and Dealers in English and American

VALENTINES.

All the above are for sale

WHOLESALE & RETAIL,

AT THE LOWEST RATES.

LOOK FOR WM. GOSSIP,

24 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX.

ING
rds
rbed.

WEDDING
is immediate

WEDDING
L and other

HALIFAX, N. S.

!!!

HINA,

ns, Electro

E,"

GEORGE JOHNSON,
(Late Langley & Johnson.)
CHEMIST & DRUGGIST.
HOLLIS STREET,

Respectfully intimates to all in town and country that he has always on hand, in addition to

DRUGS, MEDICINES, PERFUMERY,

a good selection of

STANDARD PATENT MEDICINES,

which may be relied on as genuine:—

AYER'S CATHARTIC PILLS.	MRS. JOHNSON'S SOOTHING SYRUP
AYER'S CHERRY PECTORAL.	FOR CHILDREN.
BLAIN'S GOUT PILLS.	KEATING'S WORM BON BONNS.
BUTTER'S SEIDLITZ POWDERS.	LANE'S LINIMENT.
CHISWELL'S PECTORAL BALSAM,	LANGLEY'S CORDIAL RHUBARB.
FOR COUGHS.	LANGLEY'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS.
COCKLE'S PILLS, FOR BILIOUSNESS.	OXYGENATED BITTERS.
DEROO'S MEDICINES.	RUSSIA SALVE.
GIBTON'S HORSE POWDERS.	WINSLOW'S SOOTHING SYRUP.
DAVIS' PAIN KILLER.	WISTAR'S BALSAM OF WILD CHERRY.
HOLLOWAY'S PILLS & OINTMENT.	

And all other Medicines advertised or in demand.

R. & J. WETMORE,
CARVERS & GILDERS.

LOOKING-GLASS AND PICTURE-FRAME MAKERS, AND PRINTSELLERS,

Dealers in

PAPER HANGINGS, ARTISTS MATERIALS, ETC.

PRINCE STREET,

(Near the Southern end of the Province Building.)

HALIFAX, N. S.

Looking Glasses of all descriptions, Window Cornices Picture Mouldings, Ships Billet Heads, Gold Leaf, Looking Glass Plates, and Picture Glass always on Hand.

Maps and Prints mounted and varnished, old Frames re-gilt, Looking-glass plates re-silvered.

W. FRASER & SON,

CABINET-MAKERS AND UPHOLSTERERS,

NO. 70 BARRINGTON STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

On hand a general assortment of Drawing, Dining Room and Bed Room Furniture of the latest styles and most approved patens. Also,

Feather Beds, Hair, Grass & Spring Matrasses,

GILT WINDOW CORNICES

of every pattern and style.

STAR
LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

(Founded 1843.)

Capital £100,000 Sterling.

Offers all the benefits which have been developed during the progress
of the system of

LIFE ASSURANCE.

The Premiums are charged at the lowest rates consistent with safety
to the Assured.

Whole particulars furnished at the agent's office,

CORNER OF GEORGE AND HOLLIS STREETS.

R. S. BLACK, M.D., *Medical Referee.*
M. G. BLACK, junr. *Agent.*

M. G. BLACK, Junr.,

CORNER OF GEORGE AND HOLLIS STREETS.

HALIFAX, N. S.

KEEPS CONSTANTLY ON HAND

A WELL ASSORTED STOCK OF

BRITISH & FOREIGN MANUFACTURED

DRY GOODS,

Which will be sold at **VERY LOW PRICES**, at the old stand,
Corner of George and Hollis Streets.

[1861.

IST.

has always

RY,

NES,

HING SYRUP

BONS.

HUBARR.
US PILLS.

SYRUP.
WILD CHERRY.

RE,

PRINTSELLERS,

.

ding.)

Picture Mould-
s, and Picture

-gilt, Looking-

ON,

ET,

oom and Bed
interns. Also,

resses,

32 ALBION HOUSE, 32**Granville St., Halifax, N. S.**

Having recently bought out the interest of the late proprietor of the "ALBION HOUSE," the subscriber respectfully intimates to the Customers thereof that the several departments of the Establishment will be kept fully supplied with a

Good and Choice Selection of Goods,
suitable for all. He begs particular attention to his stock of

FRENCH KID GLOVES,
HABERDASHERY OF ALL KINDS,
SILKS, SHAWLS, RIBBONS,
HOSIERY, GLOVES, &c.
with other Goods of various descriptions, all of which he trusts will be found worthy of the patronage of the ladies and gentlemen of Halifax and of the country.

THOMAS J. JOST.

ALBION HOUSE.
32 GRANVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

BELL & ANDERSON.

29 & 30 GRANVILLE STREET.

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

British and Foreign

DRY GOODS.

Grey Shirtings,
White Shirtings,
Regattas,
Prints,
Cobourgs,
M. de laine's,
Fancy Dress Stuffs,
Shawls,
Mantles,
Ribbons,

Flannels,
Blankets,
Broad Cloths,
Pilot Cloths,
Whitneys and Beavers,
Vestings,
Hosiery and Gloves,
Ready Made Clothing,
Tailor's Trimmings,
Smallwares.

A large and varied Stock of the above, with every other description of DRY GOODS, kept constantly on hand.

EXCLUSIVE ATTENTION GIVEN TO THE WHOLESALE TRADE.

SAND'S SARSAPARILLA.

THE GREAT AMERICAN REMEDY
FOR THE CURE OF ALL DISEASES ARISING FROM AN IMPURE
STATE OF THE BLOOD.

It has long been a most important desideratum in the practice of medicine to obtain a remedy similar to this—one that would act with all the precision and potency of mineral preparations, yet without any of their deleterious effects upon the system; accordingly we find it resorted to almost universally in almost all cases of Scrofulous and Eruptive Diseases, Liver Complaint, General Debility, &c.

It acts simultaneously upon the STOMACH, the CIRCULATION, and the BOWELS, and thus three processes, which are ordinarily the result of THREE different kinds of medicine, are carried on at the same time through the instrumentality of THIS ONE remedial agent. Thousands have been cured by it, and Tens of Thousands may be restored to health by its use. Ask for Sands' Sarsaparilla, and take no other; it will not fail you.

ROMAN EYE BALSAM.

This Balsam was used for many years in the private practice of a celebrated Oculist with the greatest success. In cases where the

EYELIDS ARE INFAMED,

or the ball of the eye thickly covered with blood, it acts almost like magic, and removes all appearance of inflammation after two or three applications. There is a numerous class of persons that are peculiarly exposed to accidents or diseases that weaken or inflame the Eyes, and perhaps destroy the sight, such as miners, operatives in metals, and other mechanics, who from the nature of their employments, are compelled to work in a cloud of dust and grit. Such should never be without this Balsam. Children are often afflicted with styes and other inflammatory diseases, which can be speedily cured by the application of this medicine. In all cases the earlier the remedy is applied the better.

GLOVE ANODYNE TOOTHACHE DROPS.

COMPLAIN NO MORE OF ACHING TEETH.

These Drops have been extensively used by thousands, whose experience has proved that the Anodyne will give immediate and permanent relief, after the failure of every other remedy.

It will not unpleasantly affect the breath like Kreosote, injure the gums, or destroy the enamel of the teeth. The numerous cures it has accomplished are well attested, and it has only to become generally known to be as highly appreciated by the public as it has long been by Dentists.

The above medicines are prepared and sold by A. B. & D. SANDS, Drug-gists, 100 Fulton Street, corner William, New York.

For Sale by MORTON & COGSWELL, Halifax; T. WALKER & SON, St. John, N. B.; T. DESBRISAY, Charlottetown, P. E. I., and by Druggists generally.

FULLER'S NORTH AMERICAN AND TRANS-ATLANTIC EXPRESS.

ARRANGEMENTS COMPLETED.

PARCELS and Merchandise of every description sent to all ALL PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES, EUROPE, and the EAST.

EXPRESSES ARE MADE UP

DAILY—To all part of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

SEMI-WEEKLY—To the United States, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Canada South America, Mexico, California, and Oregon.

SEMI-MONTHLY—o England, France, Germany, Italy, Aden, Mauritius, Bombay, Ceylon, Madras, Calcutta, Hong Kong, Amoy, Shanghai, Mannilla and Melbourne.

PRINCIPAL OFFICES AND AGENTS.

Halifax, Nova Scotia,	40 & 41 Hollis St.,	Philadelphia,	102 Chestnut St.
Windsor,	" P. S. Burnham,	Liverpool, G. B.,	American & European Express, 9
Truro,	" Grant's Hotel,		Chapel Street,
	James A. Grant,		Stavely & Starr.
Pictou,	" J. R. Noonan,	London,	150 Leadethall St.,
Amherst,	" J. A. Chipman,		& 156 Cheapside.
Kentville,	" T. W. Harris,		Office of the Am.
Bridgetown,	" A. B. Piper,		& European Ex.
Annapolis,	" Lawrence Hall,	Havre,	21 Rue Cornelle.
St John, N. B.,	J. D. Turner,		Lansing & Kane.
St. John's, Nfld.,	Thos. McConnan,	Paris,	8 Place de la Bourse,
Charlottetown, P. E. I.,	Alex. McKinnon,		H. S. Lansing &
Boston,	Adam's Ex. Office,		Co.
	84 Washington	St. Georges, Bermuda,	Higgs & Hyland,
	St., W. H. Pillow.	Philadelphia,	Adam's Ex. Office.
New York,	13 Frankfort St.		
	R. M. DeWitt,		

In connection with the North American and Trans-Atlantic Express the subscriber is prepared to transact Commissions in the PURCHASE AND SALE OF MERCHANDIZE, COLLECT DRAFTS, BILLS, &c., having prompt and responsible agents in all the principal places in the Provinces, United States, and Europe.

ELBRIDGE CERRY FULLER.

FULLER'S GREAT PERIODICAL DEPOT.

ESTABLISHED MAY, 1848.

The undersigned acknowledges with gratitude the patronage extended to this branch of his business, and begs to remind his subscribers that he is still to be found at his old quarters on Hollis Street, where he will be happy at all times to see or hear from them.

Those in arrears for subscription will please bear in mind that this branch is a cash business, and without which, their periodicals will be discontinued. Send in the pay for your arrears and renew your subscriptions. E. G. FULLER.

Any Magazine, Review, Newspaper, or other Periodical published in the United States, furnished as usual at Publishers' prices.

FULLER'S AMERICAN BOOK STORE.

Removed to the NEW BRICK BUILDING, Nos. 40 and 41 Hollis Street, Halifax.

ESTABLISHED MAY, 1848.

The Proprietor of the above establishment tenders his acknowledgment to the Nova Scotia public, for the liberal patronage bestowed on his house since its foundation in May, 1848. His facilities now are such as to enable him to be supplied at all times, with the latest publications of the day, which he continues to furnish at Publishers' prices.

Any book published in the United States not on hand, furnished at short notice. Special attention given to orders from the country.

GREAT WESTERN ROUTE.

1860.

BOSTON & WORCESTER, & WESTERN RAILROAD LINE.

Passengers will please take notice that this is the shortest route, and the only line running Express Trains West from Boston. Passenger trains leave Station, corner Beach and Albany Streets, daily for Albany, Saratoga Springs, Buffalo, N. Falls and Suspension Bridge. Connecting at Buffalo with the Lake Shore Railroad for Cleveland, Toledo, Cincinnati, and Louisville. Connecting at Suspension Bridge with the Great Western Railway, for Hamilton, Toronto, London, and Detroit.

Also for Chicago, St. Louis, and all places of importance at the West and S. West. Baggage Checked to Chicago, St. Louis, Cincinnati, &c.

Tickets can be procured at the Depot of the Boston and Worcester Railroad, or at 40 and 41 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

E. B. PHILLIPS, Superintendent B. & W. R. R.
E. G. FULLER, Agent, Halifax, N. S.

SOUTHERN MAIL ROUTE!

1860.

BOSTON & NEW YORK EXPRESS LINE, VIA WORCESTER, SPRINGFIELD, AND HARTFORD.

The only route between Boston and New York without change of Cars or Ferry.

By this Line Through Tickets are sold and baggage checked to New York Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington.

Also tickets for sale by the Virginia and Tennessee Route, for Lynchburg, Knoxville, Dalton, Chattanooga, Atlanta, Nashville, Macon, Montgomery, Mobile, Memphis, New Orleans, &c.

Express Trains leave Boston Daily.

Fare always as low as by any other Rail-rail route.

Through Tickets sold and Freight Contracts made, via Albany, to all principal points in the Western, Northwestern, and Southwestern States, and the Canadas.

For further information inquire at the B. & W. R. R. Station, or at 40 and 41 Hollis St., Halifax, N. S.

E. B. PHILLIPS, Superintendent B. & W. R. R.
E. G. FULLER, Agent, Halifax N. S.

DECHEZEAU & CROW,

Importers and Manufacturers of

**TINWARE, COOKING UTENSILS,
STOVE PIPE WORK, &c.**

**NO. 23 GRANVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

**HALL & BEAMISH,
BOOKSELLERS, STATIONERS,**

AND DEALERS IN

PERIODICALS, NEWSPAPERS, MUSIC,

PAPER HANGINGS, &c.

**VICTORIA BUILDINGS,.....52 HOLLIS STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

Z. S. HALL,
T. M. BEAMISH

EXPRESS.

ED-
ARTS OF THE

land, Canada

uritius, Bom-
Mannilla and

hestnut St.
frican & Euro-
an Express, 9
apel Street,
vely & Starr-
Leadenhall St.,
158 Cheapside.
nce of the Am.
European Ex.
Rue Cornelle,
ansing & Kane.
e de la Bourse,
S. Lansing &

gs & Hyland,
m's Ex. Office.

ress the sub-
AND SALE OF
and responsi-
nd Europe.
FULLER.

EPOT.

ctended to this
is still to be
at all times to

is branch is a
nued. Send in
G. FULLER.
d in the United

RE.

street, Halifax.

edgment to the
since its found-
be supplied at
es to furnish at

at short notice.

CHINA TEA & BREAKFAST SETS.

B. O'NEILL & CO.,

WHOLESALE & RETAIL

China, Glass and Earthenware Warehouse,

Middle Range, O' Connor's Wf.

HALIFAX, N. S.

TOILET, DINNER AND DESERT SERVICES
COMPLETE.

TABLE and Pocket Cutlery, Electro Plate Cruets, Spoons and Forks
Britania Metal Tea and Coffee Pots, Brass and Steel Fire Irons,
Glasses, Japanned and Papier Machie Tea Trays, Rosewood and
Mahogany Desks, Work Boxes, Dressing Cases, &c. Pistols, Saws,
Files, Violins, Strings, Accordions, Flutes, Canes, Beads, Port Monies,
Brushes, Combs, Spy Glasses, Backgammon Boards, Toys, Gold and
Plated Brooches, Rings, Pins, &c., &c.

MANCHESTER HOUSE REBUILT.

Palace Buildings,

No. 146 GRANVILLE STREET,.....HALIFAX.

THE SUBSCRIBER begs to inform his many friends in the country
that he is now opening at his New Warehouse

100 CASES of *STAPLE & FANCY GOODS.*

Having been all personally selected by himself in the English Markets,
and can be confidently recommended for

STYLE, QUALITY & CHEAPNESS.

Millinery Rooms well stocked with all the novelties of the Season—

BONNETS, CAPS, FLOWERS, HATS,

HEAD DRESSES,

MANTLES, &c., IN ALL STYLES.

KEYRAN SKERRY.

“EDINBURGH COUGH LOZENGES DEPOT.”

HENRY A. TAYLOR,

SOLE & DEALER IN

Genuine British and Foreign Drugs, Medicines, Spices, Brushes, Combs,
PERFUMERY, DYE STUFFS, &c.

Garden and Field Seeds imported each Season from the best English and American Growers.
The popular Proprietary Medicines of the day constantly on hand, or imported to order.

Orders from the Country or Shore Districts receive prompt attention and speedily forwarded by best conveyance. Address

84 SACKVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.

VICTORIA BUILDINGS, 54 HOLLIS STREET,

CHARLES ROBSON & CO.,

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH & FOREIGN DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Rich Silk Goods, Shawls, Mantles, Dress Goods, in the newest fabrics and latest styles; Laces, Edgings, Muslin Collars, Sleeves and Sets, Gloves, Hosiery, Broadcloths, Doeskins, Vestings, &c. House Furnishing Goods in every variety, and at low prices.

A full assortment of the best styles of STEEL SPRING SKIRTS always on hand.

TS.
O.,
arehouse,
RVICES
ons and Forks
eel Fire Irons,
Rosewood and
Pistols, Saws,
Port Monies,
ys, Gold and
UILT.
HALIFAX.
n the country
OODS.
glish Markets,
he Season—
TS,
SKERRY.

BLOOD IS LIFE !

KEEP IT PURE !!



HOLLOWAY'S PILLS & OINTMENT.

Pure Blood.

As the vital fluid when in a healthy state sustains and renovates every part of the system, it is abundantly manifest that any medicine which does not act powerfully upon the blood can never exterminate rooted disease.

The Heart, Lungs, Liver, Stomach, Kidneys, and Bowels.

This medicine acts immediately upon these mainsprings of life, stimulating and restoring them to a healthy action. It is the greatest purifier of the blood ever known; has the largest sale of any medicine in the world; and is advertised in every language, and is used by all classes from pole to pole.

Scrofula, Erysipela, and Salt Rheum, Bad Legs, Old Sores, Ulcers, and Dropsy.

This Ointment is guaranteed to perform a perfect cure in any of these diseases, even after all else has failed. Patients are earnestly requested to make trial of one pot; its sterling worth and virtues will make it for ever after a household remedy.

Diphtheria, Ulcerated Sore Throat, and Scurlet and other Fevers.

Any of the above diseases may be cured by well rubbing the Ointment three times a day into the chest, throat, and neck of the patient; it will soon penetrate and give immediate relief. To allay the fever and lessen the inflammation, eight or ten Pills should be taken night and morning.

*** Sold at the Manufactory of Prof. HOLLOWAY, 80 Maiden Lane, New York, and by all respectable Druggists and Dealers in Medicine throughout the civilized world, in pots, at 25c., 62c. and \$1 each.

☞ There is a considerable saving by taking the largest sizes.

N. B.—Directions for the guidance of patients, in every disorder, are affixed to each box and pot.

Astron
Attorn
Alumn
Acadia
Acader

African

Americ
Army,
Ayer's

Board

Barrist
Baptist
Bible S
Bible A
Buildin
Banks,
Busine
Chron
Calend
Coloni
Crown
Comm

Citade
Court

Coron
Colleg
Colleg

Clerg

Color
Cong
Custe
Comp
Cons
Dalh
Deal
Dispe
Eclip

INDEX.

Astronomical Symbols,	3	Ember Days,	4
Attorneys and Barristers,	60	Executive Council,	31
Alumni of King's College,	63	Ecclesiastical,	81
Acadia College,	63	Electric Telegraph Company,	89
Academy, Mount Allison,	65	Feasts, Fixed and Moveable,	4
Horton,	64	Financial Secretary's Office,	34
Pictou,	65	Freewill Baptist Ministers,	87
African Baptist Association,	87	Fire Department,	107
Episcopal Methodists,	87	Government Officers and Offices,	34
American Telegraph Company,	89	Grammar School, Halifax,	64
Army, Officers of	99	Gaslight Company,	90
Ayer's Pills,	122	House of Assembly,	33
Sarsaparilla,	121	Horton Academy,	64
Board of Works,	34	Halifax Grammar School,	64
Revenue,	34	National School,	64
Exam. for Medical Licenses,	35	Ladies' Bible Association,	88
Barristers and Attorneys,	60	Yg. Men's Christian Asso.,	88
Baptist Ministers,	85	City Mission,	88
Bible Society,	87	Wesleyan Benevolent So.	88
Bible Association, Ladies	88	and Dartmouth Steam'b't	
Building Society,	90	Company,	90, 111
Banks,	91	Library,	90
Business Directory,	116	Yacht Club,	92
Chronological Eras and Cycles,	3	City Corporation,	106
Calendar Pages,	6 to 29	Health Officers,	80
Colonial Government,	31	Hackney Carriages,	109
Crown Land Office,	34	Imperial Government,	30
Commissioner of Indian Affairs,	34	Inspector of Mines,	35
Commissioners of Schools,	66	Schools,	62
for S'ng. Prov. Notes,	34	Judges and Registrars of Probate,	58
for Railways,	34	Justices of the Peace,	69
St. Peter's Canal,	35	Inland Navigation Company,	90
Reciprocity Treaty,	35	Insurance Companies,	94
Ancient Records,	35	Kings College,	62
Hal'x Co Court House,	35	Legislative Council,	32
to examine Pilots,	35	Light Houses,	50
of Normal School,	62	Lutheran Church,	87
for Insolvent Debtors,	77	German do.,	87
to License Pilots,	78	Masonic Bodies,	95
Citadel Hill, Signals from	55	Mount Allison Academy,	65
Court of Error,	57	Ministers of Church of Scotland,	82
Marriage and Divorce,	57	Presbyterian Church,	129
Vice Admiralty,	57	Wesleyan Church,	83
Coroners,	59	Baptist Churches,	85
Collegiate School, Windsor,	63	Freewill Baptists	87
Colleges, Kings,	62	Congregational Church,	87
Acadia,	63	Universalist Church,	87
Dalhousie,	63	Micmac Missionary Society,	88
Presbyterian Church,	64	Magistrates,	69
St. Mary's,	64	Merchants' Reading Room,	90
Clergy of Church of England,	81	Mechanics' Library,	90
Roman Catholic Church,	84	Institute,	92
Colonial Church and School Society,	82	Military,	99
Congregational Ministers,	87	Normal and Model Schools,	62
Customs Department,	80	Principal of	62
Comptrollers Department,	80	Com'rs of	62
Consuls,	104	National School, Halifax,	64
Dalhousie College,	63	Nova Scotia Bible Society,	87
Deaf and Dumb Institution,	64	Navy,	102
Dispensary, Halifax Visiting	92	Odd Fellows' Society,	98
Eclipses,	4	Provincial Secretary's Office,	34

E !

MENT.

renovates every
line which does
rooted disease.

Bowels.

s of life, stimu-
-reatest purifier
medicine in the
d by all classes

Old Sores,

in any of these
bestly requested
will make it for

her Fevers.

g the Ointment
patient ; it will
ever and lessen
t and morning.

Maiden Lane,
ers in Medicine
\$1 each.

est sizes.

y disorder, are

Presbyterian Church of Lower Prov.,	129	St. Mary's College,	64
Provincial Hospital for the Insane,	34	Steamboat Time Table,	111
Penitentiary,	34	Statistics of Methodism,	112
Post Office, General	31	Societies, St. George's,	91
Post Towns and Way Offices,	39	Literary and Scientific,	92
Packets from Halifax,	46	Charitable Irish,	92
Prothonotaries,	58	Highland,	92
Pictou Academy,	65	North British,	92
Queen's Printer,	34	Life, Fire, and Marine In-	
Receiver General's Office,	34	urance,	94
Registrar of Deeds,	58	Supervisors of Great Roads,	93
Royal Acadian School,	65	Tides, The	5
Revenue Officers,	79	Tariff of Duties,	47
Roads and Distances,	105	Temperance Hall Company,	90
Superintendent of Sable Island,	35	Associations,	95
St. Paul's Island,	35	Telegraph Company, American	89
Signals from Citadel Hill,	55	Truckman's Regulations,	120
Supreme Court,	57	Universalist Church,	87
Sittings of	58	Volunteers,	100
Sessions of the Peace,	58	Wesleyan Ministers,	83
Surveyors (Deputy) of Crown Lands,	59	Water Company,	95
of Shipping,	78	Wharves,	108
of Great Roads,	93	Young Men's Christian Association,	88
Sheriffs, Clerks of the Crown & Peace,	59	Yacht Club,	92

TEA, COFFEE, AND GROCERY MART.
37 BARRINGTON STREET.
OPPOSITE THE GRAND PARADE.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE & COMPANY,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

GROCERS.

Teas, Coffees, Tobacco, Flour,

SUGARS, MOLASSES,

Nutmegs, Cloves, Cinnamon, Mace, Ginger, Allspice, Peppers,

Mustard, Baking Soda,

CREAM TARTAR, ESSENCES, VINEGAR,

CHEESE,

RAISINS, CURRANTS,

And every article in the Grocery Business at the lowest Market rates,
and of the best quality.

E. W. SUTCLIFFE, & Company.

CUTTER, TOWER & CO.

89 DEVONSHIRE STREET.

BOSTON, MASS.

Wholesale Dealers in all kinds of

Foreign & Domestic Stationery,

Manufacturers of BLANK BOOKS, WRITING PAPERS, ENVELOPS, &c., &c., all of which are offered to the Trade at the very Lowest Rates.

PROPRIETORS

OF

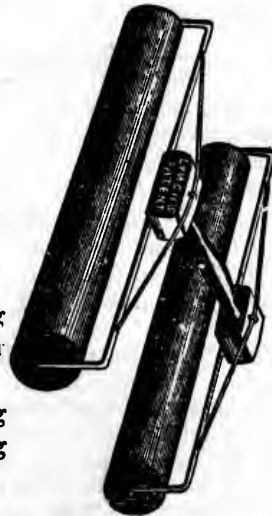
Lynch's Patent

WETTING AND LETTER-COPYING

MACHINE.

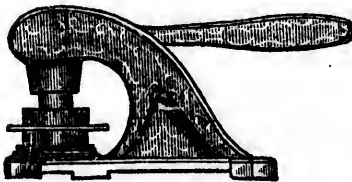
A most desirable article for dampening the copy books, doing it much quicker and better than any other way.

Also very desirable for copying where but a small amount of copying is done.



EMBOSSING PRESS,

For stamping Envelops, Deeds, Papers, and all legal documents. Also very desirable for business men for stamping Checks, or any other papers or wrappers—it being a good way of advertising *without any expense*.



DANIEL'S INDELIBLE INK,

With cloth stretcher combined; used without preparation, and very convenient for travelling as well as home use.

SISSON'S FOLIO BINDER,

For securing in a book-like form, Letters, Invoices, Music, and all Papers where order and preservation is required.

64
111
112
91
Scientific, 92
92
92
92
Marine In- 94
93
5
47
90
93
American 89
120
87
100
83
95
108
Association, 88
92

MART.
PANY,

our,
ce, Peppers,

AR,

TTS,
Market rates,
Company.

PERUVIAN SYRUP;

OR, PROTECTED

SOLUTION OF PROTOXIDE OF IRON COMBINED.

This well known Remedy has been used very extensively and with great success for the cure of

DYSPEPSIA,

OR

IMPAIRED OR IMPERFECT DIGESTION.



AND THE CONSEQUENT

DETERIORATION OF THE BLOOD.

And for the Cure of the following Diseases, most of which originate in

DYSPEPSIA.

Liver Complaint, Chronic Diarrhœa, Nervous Debility, St. Vitus's Dance, Neuralgia and Nervous Affections, Loss of Appetite, Headache, Languor and Depression of Spirits, Scrofula, Carbuncles and Boils, Piles, Scurvy, Affections of the Skin, Consumptive Tendencies, Bronchitis, Chlorosis, Leucorrhœa, Prolapsis Uteri, and all those Diseases peculiar to Females, and all Complaints accompanied by general Debility, and requiring a Tonic or Alterative Medicine.

NOTE.—The great value of IRON as a remedy for DYSPEPSIA, a bad state of the blood, and the numerous diseases caused thereby, is well known and acknowledged by all medical men. Its failure has been from the want of such a preparation of IRON as shall enter the stomach in a Protoxide state, and assimilate at once with the blood. This want the PERUVIAN SYRUP supplies, containing as it does, IRON in the only form in which it is possible for it to enter the circulation. For this reason the PERUVIAN SYRUP often radically CURES diseases in which other preparations of IRON and other medicines have been found to be of no avail.

CERTIFICATE OF A. A. HAYES, M. D., OF BOSTON.

It is well known that the medicinal effects of Protoxide of Iron are lost by even a very brief exposure to the air, and that to maintain a solution of Protoxide of Iron, without further oxidation, has been deemed impossible.

In the PERUVIAN SYRUP this desirable point is attained by combination in a way before unknown: and this solution may replace all the proto-carbonates, citrates, and tartrates of the Materia Medica.

It is also eminently adapted to take the place of any Protoxide of Iron which Physicians have used in Scurvy, or scorbutic attacks; and to meet such cases the SYRUP should be found in the medicine chest of every ship.

A. A. HAYES,

Assayer to the State of Massachusetts.

16 Boylston Street, Boston.

JOHN P. JEWETT & CARTER, 39 Summer St., Boston.

FOR SALE BY ALL DRUGGISTS.

[1861.

BINED.

ely and with

ONSEQUENT

OF THE BLOOD.

e of the follow-
s, most of
ginate in

y, *St. Vitus's*
of *Appetite,*
profusa, Car-
ie Skin, Con-
rhœa, Prolap-
sales, and all
l requiring a

DYSPEPSIA, a
used thereby, is
ailure has been
enter the stom-
blood. This
it does, IRON
he circulation.
lically CURES
medicines have

l.
de of Iron are
to maintain a
ion, has been

s attained by
y replace all
Medica.

Protoxide of
attacks; and
medicine chest
YES,
assachusetts.

ston.

CHAMBERS'S EDUCATIONAL COURSE.

English—*continued.*

Moral Class-Book.

168 Pages, Price 1s. 6d.

A series of advanced Reading Lessons, descriptive of the Moral Duties of Life, illustrated by Historical and Biographical Anecdotes and other Narratives; with a selection of Scriptural Passages and Apothegms.

English Composition, Introduction to.

42 Pages, Price 6d.

Directions for Exercises in Composition, designed as preparatory to the Study of Grammatical Rules.

English Grammar, Introduction to.

58 Pages, Price 8d.

Intended to convey the Theory and Practice of English Grammar in as simple and elementary a form as possible.

English Grammar and Composition.

184 Pages, Price 1s. 6d.

Its leading principles are given in as clear and concise terms as possible, illustrated by examples collected from the best writers in our language; simplicity of manner being, at the same time, studiously aimed at.

Etymology, Exercises on.

226 Pages, Price 2s.

This volume presents distinct vocabularies of words from the Saxon, Latin, and Greek, with appropriate examples and exercises.

Specimen-page of English Grammar.

ETYMOLOGY—VERBS.

Exercise.

Point out the pronouns, and the class to which each belongs:—One is here, another there. All is well. Mine be the friend. My own brother. Not for himself. His cheek is pale. I choose neither. He gives one to each. I love him, and he loves me. What are you doing? Ye know not what you ask. Which is the way? Who did that? Whichever road you take. Whoever judges thus. To whom will you give it? Whatever you say. Such confidence as represses curiosity. The house which is my property. Take we no note of them. There is none. In each other's countenance. Taunting each other. They ruin themselves. The best that I know. 'Tis mine, 'tis yours. Men in nations, all were his. If any, speak, for him have I offended.

VERBS.

CLASSIFICATION OF VERBS.

95. Verbs are—Neuter, Intransitive, Transitive, or Auxiliary.

96. NEUTER or SUBSTANTIVE verbs are those expressing existence only; as—to be.

97. INTRANSITIVE verbs are those which express action without any object immediately affected by it; as—to walk, to run. They are called *intransitive* verbs, because the action does not pass over to an object.

98. TRANSITIVE verbs are those which express action which passes over to an object; as—to strike, to punish. They are called *transitive* or *active* verbs, because they have an immediate object; that is, we must strike *something*, or punish *somebody*.

99. AUXILIARY verbs are those which are used to form the voices, moods, tenses, &c., of other verbs, but do not by themselves express either being or action; as—*shall, will, may, might*. They are called *auxiliary*, because their office is to assist in conjugating others.

100. The following verbs, in their various moods, tenses, numbers, and persons, are used as auxiliaries—be, have, do, will, may, can, shall, must, let; to which may now be added—get.

Some of these, as—be, have, do, and get, are often also principal verbs, which may be conjugated separately. In such cases, though the same in form as the auxiliaries, they convey distinct and independent ideas.

101. The verb TO BE is used throughout all its moods and tenses to form the passive voice (see 114), by adding the past participle of a transitive verb; as—he was beaten. In connection with a present participle, it forms a progressive tense; as—I am writing.

102. HAVE and HAD are used to mark relative past time;

English—continued.

Elocution, Principles of.

376 Pages, Price 2s. 6d.

Besides treating the important subjects of Inflection, Modulation, and the Measure of Speech, there is added a copious and careful selection of pieces in Prose and Verse, as examples in various styles of reading.

English Language and Literature, History of the.

300 Pages, Price 2s. 6d.

Suitable to the more advanced classes in English Academies, and serving as a text-book for those lectures on English Literature which are now given in so many institutions for mechanics and others.

Penmanship.

In Fifteen Copy-Books.

Price 6d. each.

These Books, Post-quarto size, are neatly done up in Blue Wrappers and the paper in each is ruled to suit the exercise. At the head of each page an exercise is written, to be copied by the pupil.

These Copy-books were written and arranged by MR WILLIAM DICKSON, the late eminent writing-master in Edinburgh. They comprehend a CAREFULLY CONSIDERED COURSE OF PENMANSHIP for all classes of pupils, and are accompanied with printed directions for sitting, holding the pen, &c., so as very much to lessen the labours of the Teacher.

One
own
He
ng?
at?
you
ity.
e is
hey
Men

ary.
sing

tion
walk,
ction

hich
are
liate
ly.

the
em-
may,
s to

ses,
do,
lded

ipal
ough
and

and
past
con-
se;

me;

for the sake

Penmanship—continued.

In the present system, which has aspired to some degree of originality, care has been taken to avoid every refinement of engraving inconsistent with practical penmanship: a simple yet graceful style of writing has been aimed at, and the greatest care has been taken to render the series strictly progressive.

The following is a list of the Copy-books and their Contents:

Text.

1. *Progressive Initiatory Exercises and Alphabet.*
2. *Junctions of Letters and Set of Short Words.*
3. *Capitals and Alphabetical Set of Full Lines.*

Half-Text.

4. *Initiatory Exercises and Alphabetical Set of Sentences.*
5. *Mixed Set—Half-text and Text.*

Plain Small-Hand.

6. *Initiatory Exercises, Short Words, Capitals and Figures.*
7. *Mixed Set—Small-Hand, Half-Text, and Text Words.*
8. *Alphabetical Set of Sentences, Forms of Address, &c.*
9. *Mixed Set—Small-Hand, Half-Text, and Text Lines.*

Current Small-Hand.

10. *Initiatory Exercises, Set of Sentences, Forms of Cards, &c.*
11. *Commercial Set—Cards, Letters, Receipts, Invoices, &c.*

Ladies' Angular-Hand.

12. *Initiatory Exercises and Alphabetical Set of Short Words.*
13. *Alphabetical Set of Sentences, Capitals, Figures, &c.*
14. *Finishing Set—Forms of Address, Cards, Letters, &c.*

Ornamental Writing.

15. *Italic, Roman, German Text, Old English, Fancy-Lettering, and Ornamental Designs.*

To the foregoing series have been added a set of

Ten Ruled Copy-Books, Foolscap Size.

Price 3d. each, with Headlines, each containing 24 Pages.

Penmanship—continued.

The following is a list of the Threepenny Books, with their Contents :

Text.

1. *Exercises and Alphabet in progressive order.*
2. *Alphabetical Set of Short Words.*
3. *Capitals—Alphabetical Set of Full Lines.*

Half-Text.

4. *Alphabetical Set of Sentences.*
5. *Mixed Set—Text and Half-Text.*

Plain Small-Hand.

6. *Exercises, Short Words, Capitals and Figures.*
7. *Alphabetical Set of Sentences.*
8. *Mixed Set—Text, Half-Text, and Small-Hand.*

Ladies' Angular-Hand.

9. *Exercises and Alphabetical Set of Short Words.*
10. *Alphabetical Set of Sentences, &c.*

The great success which these Post and Foolscap Copy-books have met with, and the prominent place which FINE PENMANSHIP now holds in every Educational Establishment in the Kingdom, have induced the Publishers to prepare a set of

Thirteen Fine Post Copy-Books.

Price 6d. each.

These Books possess fewer pages than the ordinary Post series, but are ruled and printed on SUPERFINE PAPER. As it would be evident waste to lay these Books before a beginner, and as the object of preparing them was, rather to encourage the already tolerably proficient pupil to aspire to greater exertions, the Initiatory exercises have been omitted altogether—the series beginning with *Text*, and progressing up to *Ornamental Writing*, corresponding in a great measure with Nos. 3 to 15 of the set of Fifteen already issued in blue wrappers.

Thus, the Publishers venture to affirm, that pupils will be enabled, through the medium of this series of beautiful Copy-books, to acquire a finer and purer style of caligraphy than might otherwise have been obtainable, and at the same time to possess a set of books worth preserving for future inspection.

CHAMBERS'S EDUCATIONAL COURSE.

Penmanship—*continued.*

Messrs CHAMBERS have also to announce, that they have issued a complete set of

Copy Lines,

In Twelve Books: Books 1 to 11, at 4d. each; Book 12, at 6d.

These Headlines are printed on thick, durable paper-slips, and are intended to supply a deficiency long felt by Teachers and others, who, approving of the style of the writing as given in Messrs CHAMBERS'S Copy-books, have been sometimes compelled, where the pupils are numerous, and of the humbler classes, to forego the price of post or even foolscap books.

Drawing.

First Drawing-Book.

96 Pages, Price 1s.

This Primer, *which consists of forty-four different subjects*, begins with simple lessons in perpendicular and horizontal lines, &c. When the pupil is sufficiently advanced in the rudiments of the art, other easy lessons are introduced, such as the simpler objects of landscape, country-houses, cottages, &c.—*Note.* Many of the Studies contained in this book are well adapted for the slate or black board.

Second Drawing-Book.

96 Pages, Price 1s.

The Pupil having acquired some knowledge and experience in handling a slate-pen, piece of chalk, or pencil, and of sketching in rude outline various objects in nature and art, is now introduced, in this carefully prepared treatise, to the rules of perspective and the general principles of Drawing.

Specimen-page of Second Drawing-Book.

COPYING DRAWINGS.

in fig. 54, making the touches larger and bolder at the



Fig. 54.

base of the mass, and diminishing as they ascend towards the top.

108. Ferns are often introduced in foregrounds, presenting fine masses, and great variety of form. The delicate minuteness of their detail is, however, beyond the province and style of a pencil-sketch. They are represented, as in fig. 55, only in their general effect; that,



Fig. 55.

however, should be carefully preserved: the principal points are their tapering feathery character, and the varied dispositions of their graceful forms. A pencil with the point cut like a chisel, will be found much better than a sharp one in drawing them, as it affords fine broad soft lines.

Drawing—*continued.*

Drawing-Books—Consisting of a Series of Progressive Lessons in Drawing and Perspective, with General Instructions. In 18 Books, paper covers.

Price 1s. 6d. each.

- No. 1. Elementary Lessons.
2. Design.
3. Flowers.
4. Heads in Outline.
5. Heads shaded.
6. Hands and Feet.
7. Limbs and Parts of Figures.
8. Full Figures.
9. Animals.
10. Animals in Groups.
11. Perspective, Principles of.
12. Simple Lessons in Perspective, Buildings, &c.
13. Buildings and Vegetation.
14. Various Kinds of Trees.
15. Landscape Scenery.
16. Landscapes, with Figures, &c.
17. Shipping—Marine Views.
18. Landscapes, Tinted.

Drawing—continued.

Drawing-Books, Edited by Robert Scott Burn.

Mechanical Drawing, in Three Books,
paper covers.

Price 1s. 6d. each.

Suitable as an introduction to the study of Practical Mechanics; consisting of a Series of Progressive Lessons, with General Instructions.

Architectural Drawing, in Three Books,
paper covers.

Price 2s. each.

A reliable introduction to the study of Architecture, by which a knowledge of the various distinctive parts of the science may be easily imparted in the daily lessons of the class-room.

Isometrical Drawing, in Two Books,
paper covers.

Price 2s. each.

This is the most satisfactory mode of representing Machinery and Architectural Structures, shewing at one view the Elevation and Ground-plan.

PRACTICAL SERIES OF
Works and Working Drawings
for Schools and Students.

EDITED BY ROBERT SCOTT BURN.

- Illustrations of Carpentry and Framing. First Series. Price 3s.
Illustrations of Carpentry and Framing. Second Series. " 3s.
Illustrations of Joinery. (Companion Work to Carpentry and Framing.) " 3s.
Glossary of Technical Terms used in the Constructive Arts of Bricklaying, Masonry, Carpentry, Joinery, &c. " 3s.
Working Drawings of a Horizontal High-pressure Steam-Engine. Plates and Descriptive Letterpress. " 1s.
Illustrations of Machine and Mill Gearing. Plates and Descriptive Letterpress. " 1s.
Condensing Beam Steam-Engine, in Section, End-elevation, and Plan. Drawn to Scale. " 1s.
The Styles of Gothic Architecture. " 1s.
The Orders of Roman Architecture. " 1s.
High-pressure Crank-over-head or Vertical Steam-Engine, of Two-horse Power. In Elevation, with Details. Drawn to Scale. " 1s.
Examples of Ornamental Drawing. In sheets. Nos. 1, 2, and 3 published. Price 3d. each.
Model Designs for Mansions, Villas, Dwelling-houses, Cottages, Gates, Stables, and Shop Fronts.

The Work is complete in 10 Parts, at 2s. 6d. each, including two Supplementary Parts, entitled *Cottage Accommodation for our Labourers*, and *Conservatories: their Construction and Arrangement*. These two Supplements may be purchased separately.

In Preparation, uniform with the above.

- Illustrations of Mechanical Movements.
High-pressure Table Steam-Engine of Six-horse Power.
High-pressure Oscillating Steam-Engine of Four-horse Power.

Geography.

Large School-room Maps ; boldly coloured in outline, and mounted on rollers for hanging on the walls of School-rooms.

Price 3s.			Unvarnished		Varnished	
			s.	d.	s.	d.
" 3s.	England,	5 ft. 2 in. by 4 ft. 6 in.	14	0	16	0
" 3s.	Scotland,	" "	14	0	16	0
" 3s.	Ireland,	" "	14	0	16	0
" 1s.	Europe,	" "	14	0	16	0
" 1s.	Palestine,	" "	14	0	16	0
" 1s.	Asia,	" "	14	0	16	0
" 1s.	Africa,	" "	14	0	16	0
" 1s.	North America,	" "	14	0	16	0
" 1s.	South America,	" "	14	0	16	0
3d. each.	The Hemispheres—(in- cluding Astronomical Diagrams),		"	"	21	0

Besides being published separately, the series may be obtained in a Wooden Case, at . £8 17 0

Namely—10 Maps, . £7 7 0

Wooden Case, 1 10 0

£8 17 0

CHAMBERS'S EDUCATIONAL COURSE.

Geography—continued.

Primer Atlas.

Price 2s. 6d.

This small Atlas consists of Nine Quarto Maps, coloured in outline: the Two Hemispheres, Europe, the British Islands, Asia, Palestine, Africa, North America, and South America. Intended for the use of beginners.

Minor Atlas.

Price 5s.

This Atlas consists of Fifteen Maps, beautifully printed in colours, and is intended as a cheap Educational Atlas for intermediate classes.

School Atlas.

Price 10s. 6d.

Consisting of Thirty-four Quarto Maps, illustrative of Modern and Ancient Geography, from the latest authorities. The Maps are coloured in outline, and accompanied with a copious Index.

Geography, General Treatise on.

384 Pages, 7 Steel Maps, 20 Wood-cuts, Price 3s.

This Treatise is designed more particularly as a Text-book to the School Atlas of this Course. It contains authentic descriptions of the physical and social characteristics of each country in the world, with historical sketches, and notices of the climate and productions of each.

Geographical Primer.

68 Pages, 2 Steel Maps, 13 Wood-cuts, Price 8d.

Designed as a companion to the School-room Maps and Primer Atlas, and to serve as a Text-book for junior classes. Though unusually small, it has been constructed in such a manner that much useful information is given in proportion to the space.

Specimen-page of Geography.

DENMARK.—PHYSICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE.

is the island of Bornholm, which affords freestone, marble, limestone, potter's-clay, and ochre, with some seams of indifferent coal.

192. *Rivers.*—The Elbe, a large German river, washes the southern frontier of the kingdom; but from the flatness of the surface, and the limited extent of the land-tracts, it is impossible that Denmark should have any large river of its own. The only one worthy of mention is the Eider, which separates Schleswig from Holstein.

193. *Lakes.*—There are about 400 lakes scattered over the surface, but most of them are very small. The largest are Ersom and Arre, in the north of Seeland.

Fjords and Gulfs.—The Liimfiord extends from the Kattegat nearly across the whole breadth of North Jütland; at first in a narrow stream, but afterwards expanding into a broad basin, interrupted by tongues, and studded with small islands. It is separated from the German Sea only by a narrow strip of land, which was broken through by the waves in 1825; and the Agger Canal, of little commercial value, has since been formed at the breach. Smaller fjords in the mainland are Ringskiöbing, Nissum, and the bays of Kaløe and Flensborg; in Seeland, the Ise-fiord; and in Fühnen, the Odensee-fiord.

194. *Straits, Sounds, &c.*—The Skagerrack, the Kattegat, the Sound, the Great and Little Belts, all lead into the Baltic; and the toll which the king of Denmark receives for the passage of foreign vessels through them, forms an important item of his revenue.

195. *Climate.*—The air is humid and cloudy; and the climate much milder than its latitude would indicate.

196. *Soil and Vegetation.*—In Jütland and the Duchies, the soil is almost entirely alluvial, much of it being covered with a vegetable mould well adapted for cultivation, while the marshy districts produce excellent pasturage.

In the north-west parts of Jütland, however, the higher grounds are sandy, and for the most part covered with bent, heath, and brambles. The soil of the islands is of moderate fertility, and throughout there are frequent accumulations of peat. The forests are not now extensive, and are chiefly confined to the eastern coasts of the peninsula and the islands of Seeland and Fühnen.

197. *Animals.*—In losing their vast forests, the Danish territories have also lost the larger wild animals.

The wolf has entirely disappeared; the wild-boar has become very rare; the stag and fallow-deer remain only in parks; but the fox, marten, polecat, and various smaller quadrupeds, exist in great numbers. Game is abundant; the shores and fjords abound in aquatic birds; and the surrounding seas furnish unfailing supplies of white and flat fish.

198. Domestic animals, however, form the principal wealth of Denmark. Horses, valuable for military purposes, are

outline:
Palestine,
for the

colours,
intermediate

modern and
Maps are
c.

book to the
descriptions of
the world,
productions

ner Atlas,
unusually
ch useful

Geography—*continued.*

England, Geographical Text-book of.

88 Pages, 1 Steel Map, 14 Wood-cuts, Price 9d.

This and the following Text-books are designed as companions to the School-room Maps of their respective countries. This treatise is divided into two principal parts—the first being, in connection with the School-room Map, subservient to the acquiring of a knowledge of the *localities* of England; and the second part, to a variety of *information* relating to these localities.

Scotland, Geographical Text-book of.

76 Pages, 1 Steel Map, 10 Wood-cuts, Price 10d.

The same plan has been adopted in the construction of this treatise as in the Text-book of England.

Scripture Geography, Text-book of.

74 Pages, 1 Steel Map, 8 Wood-cuts, Price 10d.

In order to render this Text-book useful and interesting as a help to the study of sacred geography, the leading incidents with which each locality is associated in Bible *history* are mentioned in connection with the place, reference being made to the passage where the events are narrated.

History, &c.

Ancient History.

294 Pages, 21 Wood-cuts, Price 3s.

From the earliest times concerning which we have any authentic record. It is divided into three parts: the first sketching the history of the nations ultimately included in the Persian Empire—the Egyptians, Jews, Assyrians, Babylonians, &c.; the second embracing the history of the Persian Empire, and of the Eastern nations generally under the Greeks and Romans; and the third tracing the history of the ancient European nations, and of those African and Asiatic nations not included in the Persian Empire.

History—continued.

Medieval History.

362 Pages, 7 Wood-cuts, Price 3s. 6d.

An account of modern European nations, from the dismemberment of the Roman Empire to the Reformation. After sketching the downfall of the Roman Empire, it is divided into three *periods*, the Frankish period, the Feudal period, and the period of National Monarchies. It also contains a supplementary chapter, giving the History of Art, Science, and Literature during the middle ages.

Modern History.

564 Pages, 2 Wood-cuts, Price 4s. 6d.

This work gives an accurate and comprehensive outline of the History of Europe from the Reformation to the Russian War. It has been arranged so as to follow the work on Medieval History, and is constructed on the same principle. The first division embraces the Reformation and its consequences; the second, the Wars of the Balance of Power; and the third, the French Revolution and its consequences. It contains also a supplementary chapter on the progress of Literature, Science, and Art, and a copious Index.

Greece, History of Ancient.

364 Pages, 1 Steel Map, 30 Wood-cuts, Price 3s.

The aim of this work, which incorporates the results of the latest researches, is rather to bring out the leading features of the history in a mode to command the interest of the youthful reader, than to give a skeleton history, briefly enumerating many occurrences which would fail to impress the memory.

Rome, History of.

372 Pages, 1 Steel Map, Price 2s. 6d.

The aim of the writer of this volume has been to imprint vividly on the juvenile imagination a few of the more stirring and picturesque incidents in Roman History; to furnish a general picture of the social and political life of the Roman people; and to indicate, as far as possible, the place which they held, and the function which they performed in the history of the world.

History—continued.

British Empire, History of the.

294 Pages, 1 Steel Map, 2 Wood-cuts, Price 2s.

This volume forms a comprehensive outline of British History, from the Conquest by the Romans till the reign of Victoria I. It unites, for the first time, the history of the three kingdoms, England, Scotland, and Ireland, in one narrative.

Biography, Exemplary and Instructive.

290 Pages, Price 2s.

The principal persons who have advanced science and art; the most remarkable discoverers and inventors; those who have distinguished themselves by their humanity and their patriotism, are here presented in the manner judged most likely to stimulate others to take similar courses, and to manifest similar virtues.

Arithmetic and Mathematics.

Introduction to Arithmetic.

With Exercises on the Decimal Coinage.

144 Pages, Price 1s.

As a first book on the subject, this work is limited to the expressly elementary, yet it includes all that is likely to be required by persons in ordinary circumstances.

Arithmetic: Theoretical and Practical.

With Exercises on the Decimal Coinage.

260 Pages, Price 2s.

This volume conducts the pupil from the first steps in the science of numbers to that stage when it becomes necessary to adopt the more general symbols of Algebra.

Specimen-page of Arithmetic.

SIMPLE SUBTRACTION.

Example.—Take 1896573 from 3200318.

3200318
1896573

1308745

In this example, the numbers are put down as in the margin, and beginning at the right hand the *pupil* says— 3 from 8 and 5 remain, I put down the 5; 7 from 1, I cannot, but 7 from 11 and 4 remain, I put down the 4. *Teacher.* How do you get 11? *Pupil.* I take 1 from the next figure 3; but 1 in any place of figures makes 10 in the next lower place, and this 10 added to 1 makes 11. As an equivalent for borrowing 1 from the upper figure 3, I *carry* 1 to the next under figure 5, and say, 6 from 3, I cannot, but 6 from 13 and 7 remain, then carrying 1 to 6, 7 from 10 and 3 remain, 10 from 10 and 0 remains, 9 from 2 I cannot, but 9 from 12 and 3 remain, 2 from 3 and 1 remains. *Teacher.* What is the whole difference? *Pupil.* One million three hundred and three thousand seven hundred and forty-five.

PROOF.—Add the remainder to the lower line of figures, and the result will be equal to the upper line, if the work is right; for it is evident that the sum taken away, added to that which is left, will make up the whole. From this it appears that *Subtraction* is the converse of *Addition*.

51309
26847

24462 Remainder.
51309 Proof.

REASON OF THE RULE.—The reason of the rule may be gathered from the example, combined with the observations made under the Reason of the Rule of Addition. The example, broken up and arranged, may render the operation more obvious.

$$\begin{aligned} 3200318 &= 3000000 + 2000000 + 1000000 + 100000 + 13000 + 110 + 8 \\ 1896573 &= 2000000 + 900000 + 100000 + 7000 + 600 + 70 + 3 \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Difference} = 1000000 + 300000 + 0 + 3000 + 700 + 40 + 5 = 1303745$$

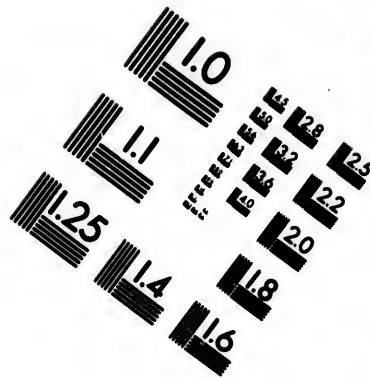
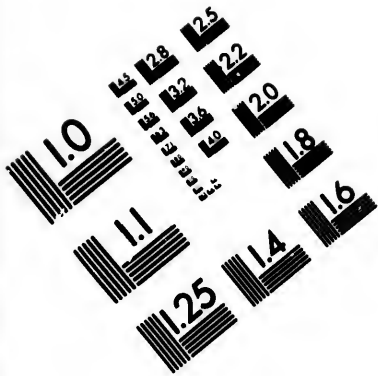
Exercises.

- | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. <u>719384</u>
<u>206123</u> | 2. <u>594768</u>
<u>123456</u> | 3. <u>938726</u>
<u>124311</u> | 4. <u>899269</u>
<u>627135</u> | 5. <u>947385</u>
<u>413052</u> |
| 6. <u>543912647</u>
<u>275183176</u> | 7. <u>835164295</u>
<u>187106837</u> | 8. <u>594168231</u>
<u>427641897</u> | 9. <u>615932718</u>
<u>309168271</u> | |
| 10. <u>184391715</u>
<u>139276189</u> | 11. <u>815712937</u>
<u>182619308</u> | 12. <u>791936752</u>
<u>139271825</u> | 13. <u>683175398</u>
<u>596483712</u> | |
| 14. <u>309215730</u>
<u>186493271</u> | 15. <u>500384106</u>
<u>123725918</u> | 16. <u>216004132</u>
<u>108217184</u> | 17. <u>300026154</u>
<u>17938417</u> | |

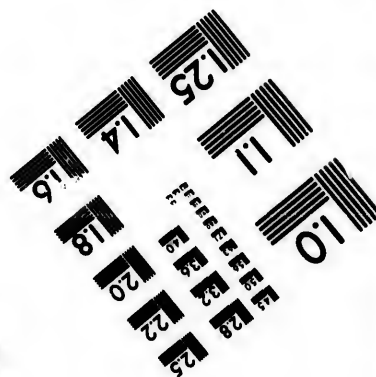
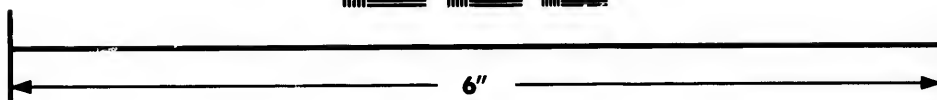
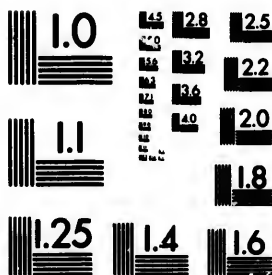
Answers.

- | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1. 513261 | 6. 268729471 | 10. 45115526 | 14. 122722459 |
| 2. 471312 | 7. 648057458 | 11. 133093629 | 15. 376658188 |
| 3. 814415 | 8. 166526334 | 12. 652664927 | 16. 107786948 |
| 4. 212134 | 9. 306764447 | 13. 86691686 | 17. 282087737 |
| 5. 534333 | | | |





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

Arithmetic and Mathematics—continued.

Key to Arithmetic.

116 Pages, Price 2s.

A Sequel to the preceding Treatise, containing solutions of every question in which two or more operations are involved.

Book-keeping by Single and Double Entry.

176 Pages, Price 1s. 6d.

In the present Treatise, simplicity has been chiefly aimed at; all unnecessary technicalities in the phraseology and complexity in the system of keeping the accounts having been studiously avoided. An Appendix, containing Explanations of Mercantile Terms and Transactions, is subjoined, which will serve in some measure as a guide to the business of the Counting-room.

Book-keeping by Single Entry.

96 Pages, Price 1s.

This portion of the preceding Treatise is issued in a separate form, for the convenience of those who may not require a knowledge of the entire system.

Book-keeping—Set of Ruled Foolscap

Paper Books, adapted to Single Entry, in Two Books, paper covers.

Price 1s. 3d.

Book-keeping—Set of Ruled Foolscap

Paper Books, adapted to Double Entry, in Two Books, paper covers.

Price 1s. 3d.

Arithmetic and Mathematics—continued.

Algebra: Theoretical and Practical.

432 Pages, Price 3s.

Containing all the subjects in theory and practice usually comprehended in an elementary work. The method adopted in this treatise is to state the rule concisely and clearly; to illustrate it by appropriate gradational examples; to demonstrate the rule; and to prescribe a series of Exercises. By this means the transition is very gradual, from the more simple to the more complex parts of the subject.

Key to Algebra.

338 Pages, Price 2s. 6d.

A Sequel to the preceding Treatise, designed to assist the student of Algebra to surmount any difficulties he may encounter in this branch of his studies.

Exercises and Problems in Algebra;

with Answers and Hints to the Solutions.

128 Pages, Price 2s. 6d.

This Collection of Exercises is intended as a Supplement to the ALGEBRA of CHAMBERS'S EDUCATIONAL COURSE, and is arranged in Sections corresponding thereto.

Exercises and Problems in Algebra;

without Answers.

64 Pages, Price 1s.

Containing the same Collection of Exercises as the preceding, but arranged so as to suit the opinions of Teachers who prefer using a Text-book without Answers.

Plane Geometry.

282 Pages, 262 Diagrams, Price 2s.

Consisting of the first six books of Euclid, a book on the Quadrature and Rectification of the Circle, a book on Geometrical Maxima and Minima, an Exposition of the Method of Geometrical Analysis, an additional second and fifth book, and a Treatise on Plane Trigonometry.

Arithmetic and Mathematics—*continued.*

Key to Plane Geometry.

108 Pages, Price 2s.

Forming a Key to the Exercises in Plane Geometry, and may be used as a Sequel to the ordinary course of study contained in the Elements of Euclid.

Solid and Spherical Geometry and Conic Sections.

168 Pages, 151 Diagrams, Price 1s. 6d.

This volume consists of Treatises on Solid Geometry, Spherical Geometry, Spherical Trigonometry (these from Playfair's Euclid), the Projections of the Sphere, Perpendicular Projection, Linear Perspective, and Conic Sections.

Practical Mathematics.

544 Pages, 330 Diagrams, Price 5s.

Containing Descriptive Geometry, Trigonometry, Mensuration of Heights and Distances, Mensuration of Surfaces, Land Surveying, Mensuration of Solids, Gauging, Barometric Measurement of Heights, Levelling, Strength of Materials, Projectiles, Spherical Trigonometry, Astronomical Problems, Navigation, Geodetic Surveying, and other subjects.

Key to Practical Mathematics.

346 Pages, Price 4s. 6d.

Containing Solutions of all the Exercises given in the preceding Treatise.

Mathematical Tables.

346 Pages, Price 3s.

These comprehend the most important Tables required in Trigonometry, Mensuration, Land-Surveying, Navigation, Nautical Astronomy, &c., and particularly adapted to the above Treatises of Practical Mathematics. The Tables of Logarithms, Logarithmic Sines, &c., are carried to *seven decimal places.*

Science.

Rudiments of Knowledge.

88 Pages, 42 Wood-cuts, Price 8d.

In this Work the child is introduced, in a progressive manner, to a knowledge of the external appearances in the natural and social world, and in simple language, suitable to juvenile minds.

Introduction to the Sciences.

132 Pages, 51 Wood-cuts, Price 1s.

This Volume presents a systematic View of Nature under the various Sciences of Astronomy, Natural Philosophy, Geology, and Physics; Geography, Meteorology, Electricity and Magnetism, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Human Physiology, and Mental Philosophy.

Natural Philosophy.

Vol. I, containing Treatises on the Laws of Matter and Motion
Mechanics — Machinery; Hydrostatics — Hydraulics —
Pneumatics; Acoustics.

352 Pages, 207 Wood-cuts, Price 3s.

Vol. II, containing Optics; Astronomy; Electricity; Meteorology.

408 Pages, 181 Wood-cuts, Price 3s.

The above may also be had in separate Treatises as follows

	Pages.	Wood-cuts.	Price.
1. Matter and Motion, Laws of,	82	35	10d
2. Mechanics,	102	110	1s. 0d
3. Hydrostatics, &c.,	84	44	10d
4. Acoustics,	84	18	1s. 0d
5. Optics,	116	86	1s. 0d
6. Astronomy,	100	39	1s. 0d
7. Electricity,	110	45	1s. 0d
8. Meteorology,	82	11	1s. 0d

Specimen-page of Rudiments of Knowledge.

RUDIMENTS OF KNOWLEDGE.

different trades, they still assist each other. The tailor makes clothes for all the others, and gets some of their things in return. The shoemaker makes shoes for all the others, and gets some of their things in return; and in like manner all the rest exchange their articles with each other. The exchange is not made in the articles themselves, for that would not be convenient; the exchange is made by means of money, which is to the same purpose.



199. Tailors, shoemakers, carpenters, and others who make articles for use, are *mechanics* or *artisans*, and they form a very large body of the people. The persons who employ a great number of artisans, and give them *wages* for their labour, are *manufacturers*; and these sell the articles they make to *shopkeepers*, who sell them to the public, or whoever will buy them. When *shopkeepers* sell an article, they get a little more for it than they paid for it, and that is called their *profit*. If the bookseller pays fivepence for a book, and sells it for sixpence, then he has a penny of profit. If manufacturers and shopkeepers did not get profit on their articles, they could not sell them, for it is only the profit that they live upon.

CHAMBERS'S EDUCATIONAL COURSE.

Science—continued.

Chambers's Scientific Charts.

These CHARTS—each measuring 40 by 27 inches, and containing upwards of *twenty Pictorial Illustrations*—are adapted to the Scientific Treatises in CHAMBER'S EDUCATIONAL COURSE.

Sheet 1. Laws of Matter and Motion,	Price 1s. 6d.
" 2. Mechanics,	" 1s. 6d.
" 3. Do.	" 1s. 6d.
Also, each sheet mounted on cloth and rollers,	4s. 6d.
and varnished,	5s. 6d.

The Illustrations are of a popular character, so as to be intelligible to beginners; and the Sheets themselves are well adapted for hanging on the School-room or Nursery wall.

Chemistry.

310 Pages, 83 Wood-cuts, Price 3s.

The object of this Treatise is strictly elementary; it introduces the student to a knowledge of the more important fundamental laws of Chemistry, and makes him familiar with the properties of elementary substances and their compounds.

Geology.

228 Pages, 53 Wood-cuts, Price 2s.

This Volume exhibits the progressive conditions of the earth from the remotest periods, reveals the character of plants and animals, and determines the position of those metals and minerals upon which the arts and manufactures so intimately depend.

Zoology.

262 Pages, 248 Wood-cuts, Price 3s.

Presenting a complete view of the Animal Kingdom, as a portion of external nature. The classification followed is a composition of several modern systems, with certain unimportant modifications, and the ascending order is adopted as best fitted to introduce the subject intelligibly to young students.

ACALEPHÆ.

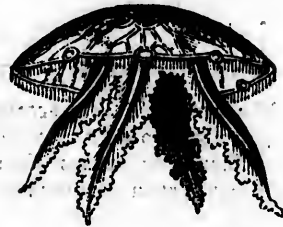
CLASS. ACALEPHÆ.

26. ACALEPHÆ (*ἀκάλειφα*, a nettle) are so called from the property many of them possess of irritating and inflaming the skin, the cause of this property being still undiscovered. Cuvier divided the Acalephæ into two Orders, marked by the possession or non-possession of an air-bag to sustain them in the water, calling the former *Hydrostatic* and the latter *Simple*. More recent inquirers arrange them in four groups, named from peculiarities of structure, *Pulmonigrada*, *Ciliograda*, *Cirrhigrada*, and *Physograda*. The most important forms are the *Medusa*, or common jelly animal, the *Berœe*, and the *Physalia*.

27. *Medusa*.—The body of this creature is in the form of a gelatinous disk, more or less convex on the upper surface, somewhat like the head of a mushroom, and termed the umbrella. From the centre of this, and from the margin, there depend in most of the species tentacula, more or less numerous, and more or less elongated. When the *Medusa* is



A



B

Medusa.

A, under surface, shewing the mouth in the centre, surrounded by the tentacula, and the ovarial chambers exterior to the origins of these; B, side-view, shewing the tentacula hanging down in their natural position.

seen dead on the beach, it appears as a piece of coarse jelly, and it is difficult then to imagine how lively and beautiful are the movements of the living animal, as it advances through the water in search of prey.

28. The solid parts of the *Medusa* form so small a proportion of its frame, that if a specimen of ten poundweights be put upon a filter, what remains after the fluid parts, which are chiefly sea-water, have escaped, does not exceed two drachms in weight! Yet though they are so very soft, they feed upon prey of firm structure—such as crustacea, and other marine animals of much higher organisation than themselves, which,

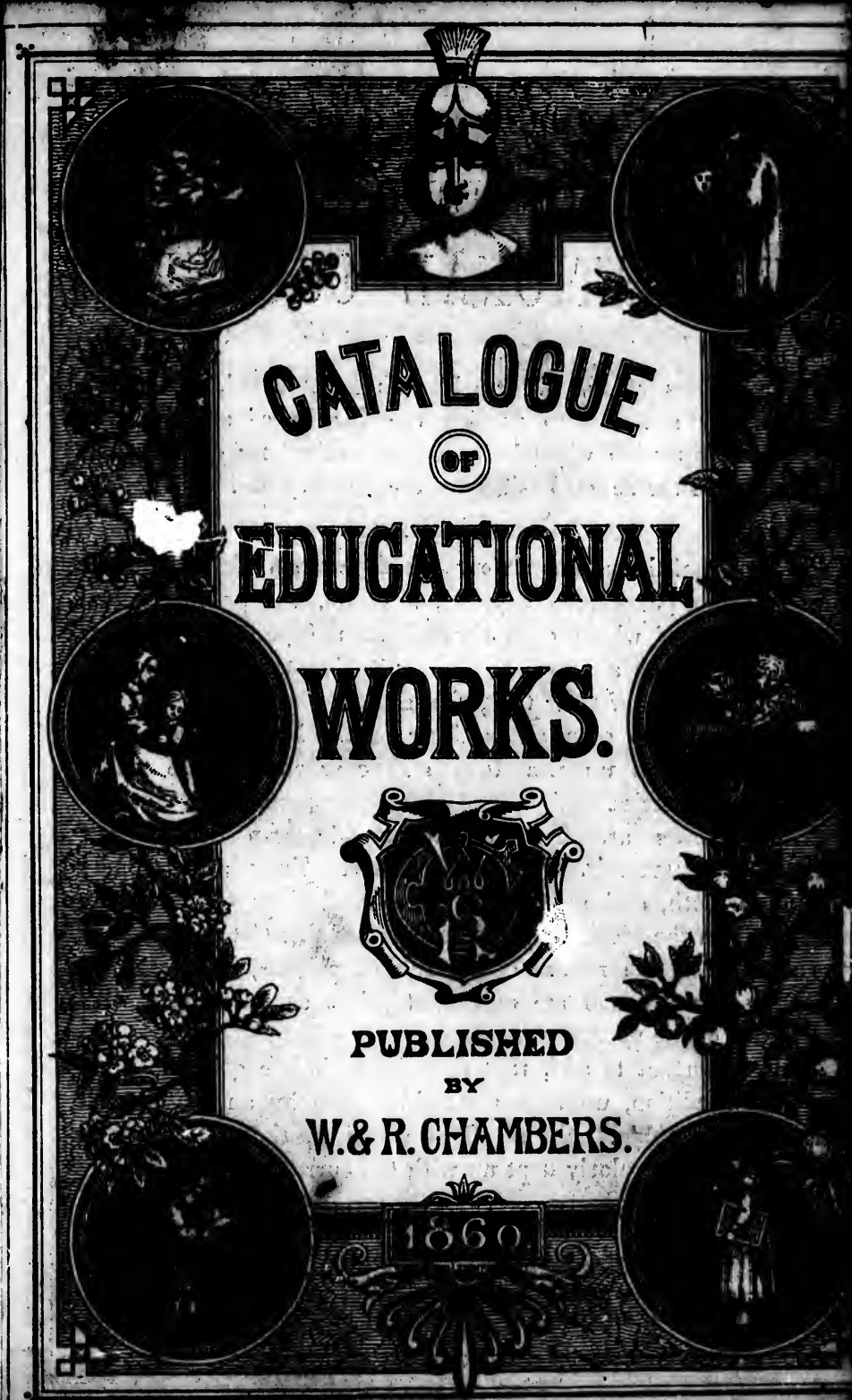
the
the
ed.
the
in
ple.
ed
rr-
are
the

of
ce,
the
in,
ess
is


als,
ew,

nd
he
he

on
ut
re
ns
on
ne
h,



CATALOGUE
OF
EDUCATIONAL
WORKS.



PUBLISHED
BY
W. & R. CHAMBERS.

1860

CHAMBERS'S EDUCATIONAL COURSE.

THE Publishers of this Course have been actuated, in its preparation, by a desire to furnish the friends of an improved system of Education with the books best suited for carrying out their views in the actual business of the Nursery and

SCHOOL-ROOM.

It is constructed upon a theory which acknowledges that the human being possesses a physical, a moral, and an intellectual nature, each of which calls throughout the period of Infancy and Youth for its appropriate *exercise, training, and instruction*. In the execution of their task, the Editors—who were the first in this country to attempt anything of the kind—have endeavoured to give a uniform tone and character to the works composing the series.

The volumes are uniform in size—foolscap 8vo—a few (MINOR EDUCATIONAL COURSE) excepted. They are strongly bound in cloth, and are printed with good clear type, as may be seen from the specimen-pages included in this Catalogue; they are also, when the nature of the subject permits, illustrated by Wood-engravings, and are offered at prices commensurate with the means of the poorest classes.

It is important to add, that each book, before going to press for a new edition, undergoes a rigid revisal by an editor well versed in the subject, the result of which is, that the series is constantly and regularly kept up with the current progress of

EDUCATIONAL LITERATURE.

W. & R. CHAMBERS.

EDINBURGH, 200 HIGH STREET,
1843.

Directories.

Infant Treatment under Two Years of Age.

122 Pages, Price 1s. 3d.

A complete code of instruction, at once philosophical and practical, for the treatment of Infants under Two Years of Age.

Infant Education from Two to Six Years of Age.

198 Pages, 8 Wood-cuts, Price 2s.

This volume is addressed to the Conductors of Nurseries and Infant Schools. It lays down principles of *training*, and conveys many of the lessons and rules of conduct which may be impressed on the mind in early childhood.

English.

Elementary Lesson Sheets.

Forming a graduated series of Reading Lessons for the use of Infant Classes. *In 14 Sheets, each Sheet 23 by 18 inches.*

Sheet	1. The Alphabet,	2d.
"	2. Exercises on Vowels,	2d.
"	3. Exercises on Vowels— <i>continued</i> ,	2d.
"	4. Names of Things,	2d.
"	5. Qualities,	2d.
"	6. Things and Qualities,	2d.
"	7. Actions,	2d.
"	8. Things, Qualities, and Actions,	2d.
"	9-14. Exercises in Double Vowels, each	2d.

English—continued.

First Book of Reading.

16 Pages, 6 Wood-cuts, Price 1½d. *sewed.*

This little book is adapted to the intelligence of Children under Six Years of Age. It contains the very easiest exercises, giving the Vowels in order, and avoiding difficult combinations.

Second Book of Reading.

48 Pages, 12 Wood-cuts, Price 3d. *sewed.*

A regular Series of Lessons on the Consonants and Double Vowels, for more advanced pupils. The lessons for practice consist of sentences of such a nature as to admit of explanation and illustration, by sketches on the BLACK BOARD, and by sensible objects.

Simple Lessons in Reading.

96 Pages, 20 Wood-cuts, Price 8d.

Calculated to advance the learner in Reading and Spelling, and so prepare him for the more *intellectual* lessons of the books which follow. In order to induce a *taste* for reading, the exercises are of that species of narrative which uniformly delights the infant mind, bearing in each case a reference to the moral perceptions or higher sensibilities of the pupil.

Lesson Book of Common Things and Ordinary Conduct.

80 Pages, 4 Wood-cuts, Price 8d.

This small volume communicates ideas of practical utility, both in regard to the economy of person and of life. It treats more expressly of common and familiar things, giving the philosophy of them, or tracing their connection with principles in nature. The author, in his anxiety to slight no available means of impressing desirable knowledge, and having seen how much more easy it is to commit verse than prose to the memory, has resorted to the expedient of repeating some of the lessons in *versified* forms; and in one department, where prose lessons might have been unattractive, he has given them in verse only.

Specimen-page of Caesar.

DE BELLO GALLICO.

the smaller of which the Germani attack: the superstition of the Germani about fighting before the full moon.—51-54. Battle between Ariovistus and Caesar; the Germani are defeated, and pursued to the Rhine; Ariovistus escapes across the river in a boat, and Caesar returns into Citerior Gallia.

The events narrated in this book transpired in the year 52 A. D., or 58 B. C., during the consulship of L. Calpurnius Piso and A. Gabinius.

GALLIA est omnis¹ divisa in partes tres, quarum unam incolunt Belgae, aliam² Aquitani, tertiam qui locorum lingua Celtae, nostra Galli appellantur. Hi omnes linguae, instituta, legibus inter se differunt. Gallos ab Aquitanis Garumnae flumen, a Belgis Matrona et Sequana³ dividit. Horum omnium fortissimi sunt Belgae; propterea quod a cultu atque humanitate⁴ provinciae longissime absunt, minimeque ad eos mercatores⁵ saepe conveniunt, atque ea, quae ad calamandos animos pertinent, important, proximique sunt Germanis, qui trans Rhenum incolunt, quibuscum continenter bellum gerunt. Qua de causa Helvetii quoque reliquos Gallos virtute praecedunt, quod fere quotidianis proliis cum Germanis contendunt, quos aut suis finibus eos prohibent, aut ipsi in eorum finibus bellum gerunt. Eorum⁶ una pars, quam Gallos obtinere dictum est, initium capit a Germanis

¹ What Caesar here calls *omnis*, is that *part* of the Gauls, which had become a Roman province as early as the year 58 B. C. This southern district, Caesar usually designates simply *Provincia Nostra*.

² *Aliam* is here used in the sense of *alteram*, 'the other,' the ordinary form, in an enumeration of a definite number of parts, *unus, alter, tertius*. In the passage in Cicero in which he uses *unus, alius, tertius*, the whole number of parts is not enumerated, nor is it certain how many he intended to specify.

³ The three rivers here mentioned are the modern Garonne, Marne, and Seine.

⁴ *Cultus* expresses everything belonging to the outward appearance of civilised life, such as dwelling, clothing, daily occupation, and the like; whereas *humanitas* refers to the moral condition of the people.

⁵ The *mercatores* were important functionaries who followed the Roman camp as traders, and often penetrated into places where the Roman arms had never been. They differed considerably from the *negotiatores*, in carrying their goods with them on pack-horses and in waggons, and supplying the tribes among whom they traded with various luxuries, such as arms, wine, &c.

⁶ *Eorum* refers to the inhabitants of Gaul generally, and is here used with colloquial carelessness, instead of *una pars eorum* or *partium*.

1s. 0d.
2s. 0d.
2s. 0d.
1s. 6d.
2s. 6d.
2s. 6d.
1s. 0d.
3s. 6d.
3s. 6d.
3s. 6d.
3s. 6d.
3s. 6d.
3s. 6d.
4s. 0d.
3s. 6d.
9s. 0d.
5s. 0d.
4s. 6d.

in

02

03

04

05

06

07

08

09

10

11

of

the

it

to

